



2018 SPRING PROSPECTUS

BAYLOR ATHLETICS COMMUNICATIONS: 1500 S. University Parks Drive | WACO, TX 76706 | BAYLORBears.COM | @BUFOOTBALL

QUICK FACTS

GENERAL INFORMATION

Location: Waco, Texas
Chartered: 1845, by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment: 16,186
President: Dr. Linda Livingstone
Faculty Rep.: Jeremy Counsellor
Director of Athletics: Mack Rhoades
Nickname: Bears
Colors: Green (PMS 560) & Gold (1235)
Stadium: McLane (45,140/2014)
Surface: Artificial (Hellas Matrix)
Conference: Big 12

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2017 Record: 1-11, 1-8 Big 12
2017 Final Ranking: NR (AP), NR (Coaches)
2017 Bowl Appearance: N/A
Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: Multiple
2017 Starters Returning: 22 (9 O; 9 D; 4 ST)
2017 Starters Lost: 6 (3 O; 3 D; 0 ST)
2017 Lettermen Ret.: 52 (19 O; 28 D; 5 ST)
2017 Lettermen Lost: 15 (9 O; 5 D; 1 ST)
First Year of Football: 1899
All-Time Football Record: 589-568-44 (.509)
Conference Titles (last): 8 (2014)
Bowl Appearances (last): 23 (2016)

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Matt Rhule (Penn State, 1997)
Record at Baylor: 1-11, second season
Career Record: 29-34, fifth season
Defensive Coord./Safeties: Phil Snow
Co-Offensive Coord./Running Backs: Jeff Nixon
Co-Offensive Coord./Quarterbacks: Glenn Thomas
Asst. Head Coach/Cornerbacks: Fran Brown
Asst. Coach/Offensive Line: Shawn Bell
Asst. Coach/Secondary: Evan Cooper
Asst. Coach/Wide Receivers: Frisman Jackson
Asst. Coach/Tight Ends: Joey McGuire
Asst. Coach/Defensive Line: Frank Okam
Asst. Coach/Recruiting Coord./LB: Mike Siravo
Senior Offensive Consultant: George DeLeone

SOCIAL MEDIA

Official Athletic Website: www.BaylorBears.com
Twitter: @BUFootball
Instagram: @BUFootball
Facebook: @BUFootball

ATHLETICS COMMUNICATIONS

Office Phone: 254-710-2743
Primary Contact: Taylor Bryan
Cell: 254-709-4411 / **Twitter:** @TaBryan
Email: Taylor_Bryan@baylor.edu
Secondary Contact: Zach Peters
Cell: 254-749-0712 / **Twitter:** @ZRP_23
Email: Zach_Peters@baylor.edu

PRESEASON NOTES

BEARS AMONG NATIONAL LEADERS IN RETURNING PRODUCTION

Baylor ranks fourth overall among the national FBS leaders in returning production according to SB Nation. The Bears return 93 percent (2nd nationally) of their offensive production from a season ago including 1,000-yard receiver Denzel Mims, top two rushers John Lovett and JaMycal Hasty and presumptive starting quarterback Charlie Brewer. Baylor also returns 88 percent of its defensive leaders from 2017 which ranks 17th nationally, including 16 of its top 20 tacklers.

BAYLOR WELCOMES THREE NEW ASSISTANTS

Three new assistant coaches join head man Matt Rhule's staff for 2018. The Bears add wide receiver coach Frisman Jackson, defensive line coach Frank Okam and newly-promoted Evan Cooper. With six years of NFL playing experience, Jackson comes to Waco following one season at wide receivers coach with the Tennessee Titans. He previously served under Rhule at Temple from 2015-16. Okam, a six-year NFL veteran himself, worked as defensive line coach at Rice from 2016-17 and is a former Freshman All-American at Texas. Cooper has five years of experience on Rhule's staff including the 2017 season as Baylor's Director for Player Personnel.

BEARS INK ONE OF NATION'S TOP CLASSES

Baylor enjoyed a second consecutive strong recruiting season inking 21 players in December and following with a key junior college addition in February. The Bears' class finished the cycle ranked No. 24 by ESPN. A consensus top-30 class, Baylor's signee group was widely ranked as No. 3 or No. 4 in the Big 12 Conference. The Bears signed 17 players from the state of Texas.

FOUR TRANSFERS ELIGIBLE FOR BAYLOR IN 2018

Baylor and head coach Matt Rhule will add five Division I transfers to the roster for the 2018 season in WR Jalen Hurd, DL James Lockhart, OL Jake Fruhmorgen, OL Christian Beard and CB Derrek Thomas. Hurd played the first three years of his career at Tennessee and left as one of the top rushers in Vols history, but will move his 6-foot-4 frame to wide receiver as a senior. Lockhart saw action at Texas A&M for two seasons, but will compete to anchor Baylor's defensive line during his junior season. Fruhmorgen started eight times for National Champion Clemson in 2016 before making the move to Waco. Beard, a graduate of nearby Midway High School, will add depth across multiple spots on the offensive line. Thomas, a 6-foot-3 graduate transfer from Temple, is expected to push incumbent starters Grayland Arnold and Harrison Hand at corner.

BREWER BACK BEHIND CENTER

The 2017 Big 12 Co-Offensive Freshman of the Year Charlie Brewer passed for 1,562 yards and 11 touchdowns with a 68.1 percent completion percentage in eight games (four starts). His completion percentage ranked second in both BU history and Big 12 history among freshmen behind Heisman winners Robert Griffin III and Sam Bradford. Brewer completed 67 percent of passes thrown in 2.6 seconds or more - the best in the nation according to Pro Football Focus.

2018 SCHEDULE

TENTATIVE & SUBJECT TO CHANGE		
Sept. 1	ABILENE CHRISTIAN	TBA
Sept. 8	at UTSA	TBA
Sept. 15	DUKE	TBA
Sept. 22	KANSAS	TBA
Sept. 29	at Oklahoma	TBA
Oct. 6	KANSAS STATE	TBA
Oct. 13	at Texas	TBA
Oct. 25	at West Virginia	TBA
Nov. 3	OKLAHOMA STATE *	TBA
Nov. 10	at Iowa State	TBA
Nov. 17	TCU	TBA
Nov. 24	vs. Texas Tech #	TBA

• Big 12 Conference game
* Homecoming
at AT&T Stadium - Arlington, Texas
All times central

2017 RESULTS

1-11, 1-8 BIG 12 (9th)		
Sept. 2	LIBERTY	L, 48-45
Sept. 9	UTSA	L, 17-10
Sept. 16	at Duke	L, 34-20
Sept. 23	OKLAHOMA	L, 49-41
Sept. 30	at Kansas State	L, 33-20
Oct. 14	at Oklahoma St.	L, 59-16
Oct. 21	WEST VIRGINIA *	L, 38-36
Oct. 28	TEXAS	L, 38-7
Nov. 4	at Kansas	W, 38-9
Nov. 11	vs. Texas Tech #	L, 38-24
Nov. 18	IOWA STATE	L, 23-13
Nov. 24	at TCU	L, 45-22

• Big 12 Conference game
* Homecoming
at AT&T Stadium - Arlington, Texas

HEAD COACH MATT RHULE



A new era began for Baylor football on Dec. 7, 2016, as Matt Rhule was introduced as the 27th head coach to lead the Bears' program.

In his first season at the helm of the Baylor program in 2017, Rhule helped a youthful roster navigate a difficult Big 12 schedule. Under Rhule's guidance quarterback Charlie Brewer was named 2017 Big 12 Co-Offensive Freshman of the Year.

In Feb. 2018, Rhule and his staff secured a recruiting class ranked as high as No. 24 nationally by ESPN, earning national acclaim.

Rhule, a 20-year coaching veteran, arrived in Waco fresh off leading Temple to the 2016 American Athletic Conference championship. He guided the Owls to the

school's first-ever back-to-back 10-win seasons and bowl berths in 2015 and 2016, and a two-year 14-2 record in AAC play. He spent four seasons as head coach at Temple and 10 total seasons at the school.

The Owls earned their first top 25 ranking in 36 seasons under Rhule's guidance (in 2015) and among the 29 All-AAC honorees produced by Temple in his four seasons as head coach was 2015 Bednarik Award and Nagurski Trophy winner and two-time All-American Tyler Matakevich. Rhule also mentored 10 players invited to the Senior Bowl as a head coach, and had 70 players earn Academic All-AAC honors in his first three seasons.

Rhule led Temple to the 2016 AAC championship with a 34-10 victory over Navy in the title game and earned a bid to the Military Bowl. Nine players from the 10-3 squad received All-AAC honors and the Owl defense ranked third nationally allowing just 275.9 yards per game.

In 2015 Temple won the AAC East and played in the league's inaugural championship game. Rhule's Owls finished with a school-record 10 wins (10-4) and played in the Boca Raton Bowl. Thirteen of his players earned all-conference honors, led by consensus All-American and AAC Defensive Player of the Year Matakevich. Temple defeated Penn State for the first time in 73 years and climbed to No. 22 in the AP Top 25 poll.

Temple's win total improved to six (and a .500 record) in 2014 from two in Rhule's first season at the helm in 2013. The Owls allowed just 23 fourth quarter points all season in 2014.

Rhule returned to Temple after coaching with the New York Giants under head coach Tom Coughlin in 2012. He worked closely with Pat Flaherty in coaching the offensive line. The Giants finished 9-7 and averaged 335 yards on offense. Offensive guard Chris Snead earned 2012 Pro Bowl honors.

Prior to his stint in the NFL, Rhule spent six seasons as a top assistant under Al Golden in his first tenure at Temple, the final four seasons directing the offense in coordinator capacities.

In the spring of 2012, he was promoted to co-offensive coordinator after serving as the assistant offensive coordinator and tight ends coach as well as the recruiting coordinator under Steve Addazio in 2011. Temple's 2012 recruiting class was ranked No. 1 in the MAC and helped lay the foundation for the program's transition to the Big East Conference.

In 2011, the Owls finished 9-4 and won the Gildan New Mexico Bowl, Temple's first postseason victory since 1979 (just the fourth bowl game in school history). Rhule mentored two-time first-team All-MAC selection TE Evan Rodriguez. For the second time in Rhule's tenure, the Owls set the Temple single-season rushing yardage and rushing TDs records behind All-MAC junior running backs Bernard Pierce and Matt Brown.

Rhule helped guide Temple's 2010 team to an 8-4 record, and the school's first back-to-back winning seasons since 1978-79. A school-record six offensive players earned All-MAC honors.

In 2009, Rhule's offense helped TU win a single-season record nine consecutive games en route to a 9-4 mark and first-place tie in the MAC East. Under Rhule's guidance, the Owls set the Temple single-season rushing yardage record. A school-record five offensive players were named All-MAC, including three on the first team. All-American Pierce rushed his way into the Temple record book and 2009 MAC Freshman of the Year honors.

Rhule took the reins in 2008 as offensive coordinator, helping the Owls to their most wins in nearly two decades. Quarterback Adam DiMichele set a school record with six TDs in a 55-52 win over Eastern Michigan.

Under Al Golden, Rhule was promoted to offensive coordinator in the spring of 2008. He also coached the TU quarterbacks. He coached the defensive line in 2006 and served as the quarterbacks coach and recruiting coordinator during the 2006 and 2007 seasons. For three consecutive years, Temple's recruiting class was ranked No. 1 in the MAC [2006, 2007, 2008].

From 2002 to 2005, Rhule was an assistant at Western Carolina under head coach Kent Briggs, serving as assistant head coach during his last three seasons. In 2005, he was offensive line coach and run game coordinator after directing the linebackers his first three years. Rhule was special teams coordinator during his tenure in Cullowhee (N.C.). In 2005, the Catamounts led Division I-AA in kickoff returns, averaging 27.44 yards per return.

Sophomore Mike Malone was named first-team All-Southern Conference after averaging 31.29 yards per kickoff return, ranking second nationally. Two offensive linemen earned second-team all-league accolades.

In 2004, WCU ranked 12th nationally in total defense and 15th in pass defense, largely due to the production of Rhule's linebacker corps. The team's top five tacklers were linebackers in its eight-man front scheme. In 2003, the Catamounts led the SoCon in rush defense for the first time in school history.

Rhule arrived at Western Carolina after serving as assistant defensive line coach at UCLA in 2001. He assisted in coaching five Bruins that earned All-Pac-10 honors as the team posted a 7-4 record under head coach Bob Toledo.

From 1999 to 2000, Rhule served as an assistant coach at Mid-American Conference member Buffalo, directing the Bulls defensive line in 2000 and working as assistant defensive line coach in 1999. In 2000, the team's sack total increased from 12 to 27 utilizing a 3-4 alignment. Buffalo also earned its first two wins over Division I-A programs that season.

Rhule began his coaching career as a volunteer assistant at Penn State in the spring of 1998 before working at Albright College in Reading, Pa., for the 1998 season. At Albright, he coached the linebackers in a 4-3 scheme and recruited western and central Pennsylvania.

Rhule played four seasons at linebacker with the Nittany Lions under Joe Paterno. A three-time Penn State Scholar-Athlete, he earned Academic All-Big Ten honors in 1997. He received his undergraduate degree in political science from PSU in 1997 before earning his master's degree in educational psychology from Buffalo in 2003.

Born Jan. 31, 1975, Rhule spent his childhood in New York City before moving to State College, Pa., as a teenager. He is married to the former Julie Nibert. The couple has a son, Bryant, and two daughters, Vivienne and Leona.

THE RHULE FILE

PERSONAL

Born: January 31, 1975

Family: wife Julie; son Bryant; daughters Vivienne and Leona

EDUCATION

Penn State (1997, B.A. in Political Science)

Buffalo (2003, M.A. in Educational Psychology)

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

Penn State, 1994-97 (linebacker, Academic All-Big Ten [1997])

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1998	Albright College, linebackers
1999	Buffalo, assistant defensive line
2000	Buffalo, defensive line
2001	UCLA, assistant defensive line
2002	Western Carolina, linebackers / special teams
2003-04	Western Carolina, assistant head coach / linebackers / special teams
2005	Western Carolina, asst. head coach / OL / special teams / run game coord.
2006	Temple, defensive line
2007	Temple, quarterbacks / recruiting coord.
2008-10	Temple, offensive coord. / quarterbacks
2011	Temple, assistant offensive coord. / tight ends / recruiting coord.
2012	New York Giants, assistant offensive line
2013-16	Temple, head coach
2017	Baylor, head coach

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1994	Rose Bowl (student-athlete, PSU)
1995	Outback Bowl (student-athlete, PSU)
1996	Fiesta Bowl (student-athlete, PSU)
1997	Citrus Bowl (student-athlete, PSU)
2009	Eagle Bank Bowl (assistant coach, Temple)
2011	Gildan New Mexico Bowl (assistant coach, Temple)
2015	Boca Raton Bowl (head coach, Temple)
2016	Military Bowl (head coach, Temple [did not coach])

THE RHULE WORKSHEET

YEAR	SCHOOL	OVERALL		CONFERENCE	
		RECORD	POSTSEASON	RECORD	FINISH
2013	Temple	2-10	—	1-7	t-9th (AAC)
2014	Temple	6-6	—	4-4	6th (AAC)
2015	Temple	10-4	Boca Raton Bowl	7-1	1st (AAC East)
2016	Temple	10-3	Military Bowl	7-1	1st (AAC East)
2017	Baylor	1-11	—	1-8	9th (Big 12)
TOTALS 5 seasons		29-34	2 bowl berths (0-1)	20-21	

RECORD BREAKDOWN

Current Streak	Lost 3
Current Home Streak	Lost 8
Current Away Streak	Lost 2
Last Win	38-9 at Kansas (11/4/17)
Last Home Win	49-7 vs. Kansas (10/15/16)
Last Away Win	38-9 at Kansas (11/4/17)
Last Loss	45-22 at TCU (11/24/17)
Last Home Loss	23-13 vs. Iowa State (11/18/17)
Last Away Loss	45-22 at TCU (11/24/17)

RHULE REPORT CARD	2018	@BU
Home		0-5
Road		1-5
Neutral		0-1
Natural Grass		0-2
Artificial Turf		1-9
Day Games		1-8
Night Games		0-3
Televised Games		1-11
vs. AP Ranked Opponents		0-4
August		0-0
September		0-5
October		0-3
November		1-3
December		0-0
January		0-0
Leading at Halftime		1-0
Trailing at Halftime		0-9
Tied at Halftime		0-2
Scoring First		0-5
Opponent Scoring First		1-6
Score < 20 Points		0-4
Score 20+ Points		0-4
Score 30+ Points		1-1
Score 40+ Points		0-2
Opponent Scores < 20 Points		1-1
Opponent Scores 20+ Points		0-1
Opponent Scores 30+ Points		0-5
Opponent Scores 40+ Points		0-4
Gain < 20 First Downs		0-5
Gain 20+ First Downs		1-6
Opponent Gains < 20 First Downs		1-3
Opponent Gains 20+ First Downs		0-8
More Rushing Yards Than Opponent		0-3
Fewer Rushing Yards Than Opponent		1-8
Rush For < 100 Yards		0-5
Rush For 100+ Yards		1-6
Opponent Rushes For < 100 Yards		0-1
Opponent Rushes For 100+ Yards		1-10
More Passing Yards Than Opponent		1-5
Fewer Passing Yards Than Opponent		0-6
Pass For < 200 Yards		0-3
Pass For 200+ Yards		1-8
Opponent Passes For < 200 Yards		1-4
Opponent Passes For 200+ Yards		0-7
More Total Yards Than Opponent		1-3
Fewer Total Yards Than Opponent		0-8
Gain < 300 Total Yards		0-2
Gain 300+ Total Yards		1-9
Opponent Gains < 300 Total Yards		1-0
Opponent Gains 300+ Total Yards		0-11
Commit No Turnovers		1-1
Commit < 3 Turnovers		1-6
Commit 3 or + Turnovers		0-5
Force < 3 Turnovers		1-11
Force 3 or + Turnovers		0-0
Commit < 6 Penalties		0-2
Commit 6 or + Penalties		1-9
3rd Down % < 25		0-5
3rd Down % 25-49		1-5
3rd Down % 50+		0-1
Opponent 3rd Down % < 25		1-1
Opponent 3rd Down % 25-49		0-8
Opponent 3rd Down % 50+		0-2
Trail Time of Possession		0-4
Lead Time of Possession		1-7
Overtime Games		0-0

RETURNING QBS IN THE BIG 12

Baylor's Charlie Brewer started four times in 2017 and is one of eight quarterbacks among six programs returning in the Big 12 that made four or more starts in 2017. Other returning starters at quarterback include West Virginia's Will Grier (11 starts), Iowa State's Kyle Kempt (8), Kansas duo Peyton Bender (7) and Carter Stanley (5), Texas' Shane Buechele (7) and Sam Ehlinger (6), and Kansas State tandem Alex Delton (4) and Skyler Thompson (4).

BEARS AMONG TOP TEAMS IN BIG 12 IN NOVEMBER

In year one under Matt Rhule, Baylor's roster encountered different offensive and defensive systems, but as the fall turned to winter it became apparent the new philosophies were clicking. In the final month of the regular season only one Big 12 ranked in the top three in the league in both total offense and defense. Baylor's offense averaged 425.5 ypg in November - the third-best total in the league - including 316.0 passing ypg (third in Big 12). On defense, the Bears allowed only 364.3 ypg, a total that was second to only Texas' 349.3 ypg. Leading the way was Baylor's league-best pass defense that allowed 228.5 ypg in four league contests.

DEPTH ON OFFENSE

Due to necessity in 2017, Baylor used multiple players at the skill positions on offense. A large majority of those players return for the 2018 season giving the Bears needed depth. Baylor had five players record a 100-yard receiving game in 2017 - WR Denzel Mims, WR Chris Platt, WR/DB Blake Lynch, RB Trestan Ebner and WR Pooh Stricklin. Additionally, the Bears return 11 of 12 players that recorded 150 or more all-purpose yards on the season.

BAYLOR LEADS POWER 5 IN TEXAS RECRUITS

Under the direction of head coach Matt Rhule, Baylor has placed a strong emphasis on recruiting within the borders of the state of Texas. During his first two recruiting classes the Bears have signed 37 players from Texas - the most of any Power 5 program ahead of Texas A&M (35), Texas (32), Texas Tech (27) and TCU (25). Baylor's 2018 class was ranked as high as No. 24 by ESPN, the third-highest ranked class in the Big 12.

RHULE TEAMS IN YEAR TWO

Baylor head coach Matt Rhule has experienced rebuilding projects in his career before and his time at Temple is very similar to year one in Waco. After posting a 2-10 mark in 2013 with the Owls, Rhule and his staff guided the program to a 6-6 mark and bowl eligibility. Baylor finished 2017 with a 1-11 mark, but with a large contingent of returning talent the Bears boast one of the nation's most experienced rosters entering 2018 with a chance to make a big jump in year two.

RETURNING 1K YARD RECEIVERS

Baylor's Denzel Mims became the program's nation-leading eighth 1,000-yard receiver in seven seasons as he finished his sophomore campaign with 1,087 yards in 12 games (873 vs. Big 12 competition). Mims was one of only 30 1,000-yard receivers in 2017 and is one of only six to return for 2018 among Power 5 programs. Mims is joined in Baylor's deep receiving corps. by seniors Chris Platt and Jalen Hurd, junior Pooh Stricklin and sophomores Gavin Holmes, RJ Sneed and Marques Jones.

BEARS IN STRIKING DISTANCE LATE IN GAMES

Despite a disappointing 2017 season, Baylor had a chance late in seven of its 11 losses. Baylor had two losses by three points or less, four by eight or less and eight by 14 or less.

Opp.	Situation	Result
Liberty	Trail 48-45, 00:32 4Q	Interception
UTSA	Trail 17-10, 2:08 4Q	Turnover on Downs
at Duke	Trail 24-20, 11:44 4Q	Pick-Six makes it 31-20
Oklahoma-1	Trail 35-31, 15:00 4Q	Punt
Oklahoma-2	Trail 49-41, 1:41 4Q	Sack Fumble
at K-State	Trail 20-13, 2:16 3Q	Bad snap leads to fumble at BU 14
West Virginia	Trail 38-30, 4:34 4Q	Touchdown, failed two-point conversion
Iowa State	Trail 20-13, 6:25 3Q	Fumble at ISU 3
Iowa State	Trail 20-13, 12:22 4Q	Punt

MARQUES JONES EXCELS ON FIELD AND IN CLASSROOM

Baylor sophomore Marques Jones was a jack of all trades for the Bears on the gridiron in 2017. The McKinney, Texas native saw time at cornerback and wide receiver in addition to special teams duties as he bounced from both sides of the ball due to a tough run of Baylor injuries. In addition to two tackles and a fumble recovery on defense and three catches on offense, Jones earned a 3.98 GPA in Electrical and Computer Engineering and was honored as a 2018 Gerald Lage Academic Achievement Award from Big 12.

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
36	Allen Anderson, LB
75	Eleasah Anderson, OL
4	Grayland Arnold, CB
39	John Arthur, S
33	Demarco Artis, LB
65	Christian Beard, OL
18	Zack Bennema, QB
34	Terrel Bernard, LB
21	Henry Black, LB
72	Blake Blackmar, OL
11	Gerry Bohanon, QB
47	Kyle Boyd, FB
12	Charlie Brewer, QB
35	Ezekiel Brown, CB
35	Dwyer Bucey, RB
59	Koby Bullard, FB
37	Timarcus Davis, CB
44	Dru Dixon, FB
25	Trestan Ebner, RB
85	Datryan Evans, TE
13	Mike Everett, QB
79	Jake Fruhmorgen, OL
36	Drew Galitz, P/K
78	Cody George, TE
31	Harrison Hand, CB
46	Niko Harrell, CB
98	Justin Harris, DE
33	JaMycal Hasty, RB
16	Preston Heard, QB
82	Tyler Henderson, TE
87	Christoph Henle, TE
40	Jonathan Hockman, WR
18	Gavin Holmes, WR
11	Jameson Houston, CB
90	Tyrone Hunt, DT
84	Jalen Hurd, WR
45	Bryson Jackson, LB
43	Jamie Jacobs, TE
92	Michael Johnson, DT
44	Clay Johnston, LB
32	Lenoy Jones Jr., LB
86	Marques Jones, WR
94	Xavier Jones, DE
62	Dalton Justice, OL
61	Khalil Keith, OL
49	Chad Kelly, LB
78	Henry Klinge III, OL
77	Patrick Lawrence, OL
9	Ira Lewis, DT
30	Tre'von Lewis, S
55	James Lockhart, DE
50	Ashton Logan, LB
7	John Lovett, RB
51	Chris Lutz, LS
21	Blake Lynch, S
93	James Lynch, DT
69	Josh Malin, OL
96	Connor Martin, K/P
46	Ross Maticcik, LS
96	Cole Maxwell, DE
17	Garret McGuire, QB
58	Michael McNair, LB
42	Jairon McVea, S
3	Chris Miller, S
64	Ryan Miller, OL
15	Denzel Mims, WR
57	Jason Moore, OL
29	Christian Morgan, S
83	Russell Morrison, S
55	Xavier Newman, OL

NUMERICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Yr.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous)
3	Chris Miller	S	6-0	188	Jr.	2L	Frisco, Texas (Lone Star HS)
4	Grayland Arnold	CB	5-9	190	Jr.	2L	Kountze, Texas (Kountze HS)
6	Trevor White	WR	5-7	165	Sr.	2L	Arlington, Texas (Martin HS)
7	John Lovett	RB	6-2	202	So.	1L	Burlington, N.J. (Cherokee HS)
9	Ira Lewis	DT	6-3	295	Sr.	3L	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
11	Gerry Bohannon	QB	6-3	225	Fr.	HS	Earle, Ark. (Earle HS)
11	Jameson Houston	CB	5-11	196	Jr.	2L	Austin, Texas (St. Michael's Academy)
12	Charlie Brewer	QB	6-1	202	So.	1L	Austin, Texas (Lake Travis HS)
12	Timarcus Davis	CB	5-11	181	So.	1L	College Station, Texas (College Station HS)
13	Mike Everett	QB	5-11	185	R-Fr.	RS	Odessa, Texas (Odessa HS)
13	Tony Nicholson	WR	5-10	190	Jr.	2L	Grand Prairie, Texas (South Grand Prairie HS)
13	Raleigh Texada	CB	5-10	170	So.	SQ	Frisco, Texas (Centennial HS)
14	Chris Platt	WR	5-11	173	Sr.	3L	Willis, Texas (Willis HS)
15	Denzel Mims	WR	6-3	208	Jr.	2L	Daingerfield, Texas (Daingerfield HS)
15	Eric Ogor	LB	5-10	205	Jr.	1L	Richmond, Texas (Foster HS)
16	Preston Heard	QB	6-0	195	So.	1L	Bellaire, Texas (Episcopal HS)
17	Garret McGuire	QB	5-10	184	R-Fr.	RS	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill HS)
17	Pooh Stricklin	WR	6-2	185	Jr.	2L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
18	Zack Bennema	QB	6-3	209	Jr.	SQ	Aurora, Ill. (Waubonsie Valley HS)
18	Gavin Holmes	WR	5-11	195	So.	1L	Justin, Texas (Northwest HS)
19	Niko Harrell	CB	6-3	180	Jr.	SQ	Rabun Gap, Ga. (Rabun Gap Noccochee HS)
19	R.J. Sneed	WR	6-2	190	So.	1L	Cypress, Texas (Cypress Ranch HS)
20	Rajah Preciado	WR	5-10	185	Jr.	2L	College Station, Texas (College Station HS)
21	Blake Lynch	S	6-3	217	Jr.	2L	Gilmer, Texas (Gilmer HS)
22	JT Woods	S	6-3	182	Fr.	HS	San Antonio, Texas (Steele HS)
23	Obim Okeke	RB	6-0	225	Jr.	SQ	Las Vegas, Nev. (Bishop Gorman HS)
23	Derrek Thomas	CB	6-3	193	Sr.	TR	Albany, N.Y. (Temple)
24	Jalen Pitre	LB	6-0	212	So.	1L	Stafford, Texas (Stafford HS)
25	Trestan Ebner	RB	6-0	205	So.	1L	Henderson, Texas (Henderson HS)
26	Terrel Bernard	LB	6-1	220	R-Fr.	RS	La Porte, Texas (La Porte HS)
27	Verkedric Vaughns	S	5-9	198	Sr.	3L	Mesquite, Texas (Poteet HS)
28	Henry Black	LB	6-0	202	Jr.	2L	Shreveport, La. (Woodlawn HS)
28	Abram Smith	RB	6-1	212	R-Fr.	RS	Abilene, Texas (Abilene HS)
29	Christian Morgan	S	6-1	205	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Porter HS)
30	Tre'von Lewis	S	6-0	185	R-Fr.	RS	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
31	Harrison Hand	CB	6-0	190	So.	1L	Cherry Hill, N.J. (Cherry Hill West HS)
32	Lenoy Jones Jr.	LB	5-11	232	Jr.	2L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
33	Demarco Artis	LB	6-2	220	So.	1L	Sanford, Fla. (Seminole HS)
33	JaMycal Hasty	RB	5-8	206	Jr.	2L	Longview, Texas (Longview HS)
34	Marques Jones	WR	6-2	204	Jr.	1L	McKinney, Texas (McKinney HS)
34	Owen Rogers	S	6-2	217	Jr.	TR	Phoenix, Arizona (Arizona St.)
35	Ezekiel Brown	CB	6-0	175	So.	SQ	Midlothian, Texas (Midlothian HS)
35	Dwyer Bucey	RB	5-8	208	Jr.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Strake Jesuit College Prep)
36	Allen Anderson	LB	6-0	198	So.	SQ	East Bernard, Texas (East Bernard HS)
36	Drew Galitz	P/K	5-11	212	Sr.	3L	Rowlett, Texas (Rowlett HS)
38	Jordan Williams	LB	5-11	220	Jr.	2L	Paris, Texas (Paris HS)
39	John Arthur	S	5-11	175	R-Fr.	RS	Frisco, Texas (Wakeland HS)
40	Jonathan Hockman	WR	5-11	200	Sr.	SQ	Park City, Utah (Utah)
40	Deonte Williams	DE	6-1	232	So.	1L	Plano, Texas (Prestonwood Christian Academy)
41	Connor Stanton	S	5-11	191	R-Fr.	RS	Scottsdale, Ariz. (Notre Dame Prep)
42	Jairon McVea	S	5-11	181	So.	1L	Richmond, Texas (George Ranch HS)
43	Jamie Jacobs	TE	6-3	243	Sr.	3L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
44	Dru Dixon	RB	6-1	230	R-Fr.	RS	Phoenix, Ariz. (Pinnacle HS)
44	Clay Johnston	LB	6-1	226	Jr.	2L	Abilene, Texas (Wylie HS)
45	Bryson Jackson	LB	6-2	208	R-Fr.	RS	Mansfield, Texas (Lake Ridge HS)
46	Ross Maticcik	LS	6-0	230	Jr.	2L	McKinney, Texas (McKinney Boyd HS)
47	Kyle Boyd	FB	6-2	238	Jr.	2L	Mesquite, Texas (Horn HS)
48	BJ Thompson	DE	6-6	220	So.	1L	England, Ark. (England HS)
49	Chad Kelly	LB	6-1	232	So.	1L	Grapevine, Texas (Faith Christian School)
50	Ashton Logan	LB	6-2	227	R-Fr.	RS	Temple, Texas (Temple HS)
51	Chris Lutz	LS	5-9	205	Jr.	2L	Huntersville, N.C. (Southlake Christian Academy)
52	Greg Roberts	DE	6-5	260	Sr.	3L	Nacogdoches, Texas (Nacogdoches HS)
52	Sam Tecklenburg	OL	6-3	306	Jr.	2L	Plano, Texas (Plano HS)
55	James Lockhart	DE	6-3	256	Jr.	TR	Ennis, Texas (Ennis HS / Texas A&M)
55	Xavier Newman	OL	6-3	300	So.	1L	Desoto, Texas (Desoto HS)
57	Jason Moore	OL	6-3	294	R-Fr.	RS	Frisco, Texas (Independence HS)
58	Michael McNair	LB	6-2	226	So.	SQ	Richardson, Texas (Plano East HS)
58	Ty Smith	OL	6-3	297	R-Fr.	RS	Argyle, Texas (Argyle HS)
59	Koby Bullard	FB	6-0	231	Jr.	SQ	La Vernia, Texas (La Vernia HS)
61	Khalil Keith	OL	6-5	319	R-Fr.	RS	Alpine, Ala. (Winterboro HS)

NUMERICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Yr.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous)
62	Dalton Justice	OL	6-2	285	Jr.	SQ	Thomas, Okla. (Thomas-Fay-Custer HS)
64	Ryan Miller	OL	6-2	295	So.	SQ	Southlake, Texas (Carroll HS)
65	Christian Beard	OL	6-3	295	Jr.	TR	Waco, Texas (Midway HS / Arkansas St. / Trinity Valley CC / UCF)
67	Thor Rodoni	LS	6-1	203	So.	RS	Los Banos, Calif. (Pacheco HS)
69	Josh Malin	OL	6-5	304	Sr.	2L	Cibolo, Texas (Steele HS)
71	Jim Threet	OL	6-5	310	Jr.	SQ	Sunnyvale, Texas (Sunnyvale HS)
72	Blake Blackmar	OL	6-5	330	Sr.	3L	Houston, Texas (Clear Lake HS)
73	Chidi Ogbonnaya	DT	6-5	278	R-Fr.	RS	Houston, Texas (Langham Creek HS)
75	Eleasah Anderson	OL	6-4	303	R-Fr.	RS	Houston, Texas (Taylor HS)
75	Casey Phillips	OL	6-6	285	Fr.	HS	Franklin, Texas (Franklin HS)
77	Patrick Lawrence	OL	6-5	306	Sr.	3L	Waxahachie, Texas (Waxahachie HS)
78	Cody George	TE	6-2	256	Jr.	SQ	Lorena, Texas (Lorena HS)
78	Henry Klinge III	OL	6-5	308	R-Fr.	RS	Southlake, Texas (Carroll HS)
79	Jake Fruhmorgen	OL	6-5	293	Jr.	TR	Tampa, Fla. (Plant HS / Clemson)
81	Tyquan Thornton	WR	6-3	170	Fr.	HS	Miami, Fla. (Booker T. Washington HS)
82	Tyler Henderson	TE	6-4	241	R-Fr.	RS	Kyle, Texas (Lehman HS)
83	Russell Morrison	S	5-11	198	So.	SQ	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch HS)
84	Jalen Hurd	WR	6-4	229	Sr.	TR	Hendersonville, Tenn. (Beech Senior HS / Tennessee)
85	Datryan Evans	TE	6-5	239	So.	TR	Victoria, Texas (Eastern Arizona JC)
87	Christoph Henle	TE	6-6	247	Fr.	HS	Innsbruck, Austria (The Oakridge School)
89	Jay Sedwick	K	6-1	196	So.	1L	Arlington, Texas (Grace Prep)
90	Tyrone Hunt	DT	6-4	295	Jr.	2L	Arp, Texas (Arp HS)
91	Rob Saulin	OL	6-5	280	R-Fr.	RS	Pennsville, N.J. (Pennsville Memorial HS)
92	Micheal Johnson	DT	6-1	291	Jr.	2L	Missouri City, Texas (Hightower HS)
93	James Lynch	DT	6-4	285	So.	1L	Round Rock, Texas (Round Rock HS)
94	Xavier Jones	DE	6-3	235	Sr.	3L	Magnolia, Texas (Magnolia West HS)
96	Connor Martin	K/P	5-9	189	Jr.	2L	Frisco, Texas (Centennial HS)
96	Cole Maxwell	DE	6-5	279	R-Fr.	RS	Allen, Texas (Allen HS)
98	Justin Harris	DE	6-5	250	R-Fr.	RS	Gonzales, La. (East Ascension HS)
99	Bravvion Roy	DT	6-1	330	Jr.	2L	Spring, Texas (Spring HS)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
13	Tony Nicholson, WR
73	Chidi Ogbonnaya, DT
15	Eric Ogor, LB
23	Obim Okeke, RB
75	Casey Phillips, OL
24	Jalen Pitre, LB
14	Chris Platt, WR
20	Rajah Preciado, WR
52	Greg Roberts, DE
67	Thor Rodoni, LS
34	Owen Rogers, LB
95	Bravvion Roy, DT
74	Rob Saulin, OL
89	Jay Sedwick, K
28	Abram Smith, RB
58	Ty Smith, OL
19	R.J. Sneed, WR
41	Connor Stanton, S
17	Pooh Stricklin, WR
52	Sam Tecklenburg, OL
13	Raleigh Texada, CB
23	Derrek Thomas, CB
91	BJ Thompson, DE
81	Tyquan Thornton, WR
71	Jim Threet, OL
27	Verkedric Vaughns, S
89	Trevor White, WR
40	Deonte Williams, DE
38	Jordan Williams, LB
22	JT Woods, S

COACHING AND SUPPORT STAFF

Head Coach: Matt Rhule (Penn State, 1997)
Defensive Coordinator/Safeties: Phil Snow (Cal State Hayward, 1978)
Co-Offensive Coord./Running Backs: Jeff Nixon (Penn State, 1998)
Co-Offensive Coord./Quarterbacks: Glenn Thomas (Texas Tech, 1998)
Asst. Head Coach/Cornerbacks: Francis Brown (Western Carolina, 2006)
Asst. Coach/Offensive Line: Shawn Bell (Baylor, 2006)
Asst. Coach/Secondary: Evan Cooper (Temple, 2009)
Asst. Coach/Wide Receivers: Frisman Jackson (Northern Illinois, 2009)
Asst. Coach/Tight Ends: Joey McGuire (UT Arlington, 1995)
Asst. Coach/Defensive Line: Frank Okam (Texas, 2007)
Asst. Coach/Recruiting Coord./Linebackers: Mike Siravo (Boston College, 1998)

Senior Offensive Consultant: George DeLeone (UConn, 1970)
Assoc. AD for Football Operations: Sean Padden (Catholic University, 1997)
Assoc. AD for Football Relations: David Wetzel (Baylor, 1991)
Director for Football Technology: Matthew Delgado (San Jose State, 2010)
Director for Player Personnel: Eric Josephs (Wisconsin, 2011)
Assoc. Director for Football Admin.: Samantha Diamond (Temple, 2011)
Assoc. Director for Football Operations: Ryan Kelly (Norwich University, 2011)
Assoc. Director for Football Operations: Emily Smith (Auburn, 2009)

Assoc. Director for Football Technology: Robert Perez (Baylor, 2010)
Assoc. Director for Player Personnel: Mike Wallace (Temple, 2016)
Assoc. Director for Player Development: Stephen Smith (Southwestern, 2006)
Defensive Quality Control: Bobby Maffei (Nebraska, 2011)
Defensive Quality Control: Rob Dvoracek (Temple, 2015)
Offensive Quality Control: Matt Lombardi (Delaware, 2013)
Offensive Quality Control: Damiere Shaw (Temple, 2016)
Graduate Assistant Coach: Jarred Alwan (Temple, 2016)
Graduate Assistant Coach: Kirk Bryant (Mississippi College, 2015)
Graduate Assistant Coach: Josh Cochran (Texas, 2014)

Director of Athletics Performance: Jeremy Scott (Lock Haven, 1996)
Assistant AD for Sports Performance: Andrew Althoff (Loras College, 2006)
Assoc. Director for Athletics Performance: Jake Cox (Kansas, 2008)
Athletics Performance Coach: Corey Campbell (Georgia, 2013)
Athletics Performance Coach: Kevin Kroboth (Temple, 2012)
Director of Sports Medicine: Dave Snyder (Georgia, 2003)
Athletics Trainer: Matt Kuehl (Minnesota State, 2007)
Asst. Director for Rehab Services: Ryan Ross (UT-Chattanooga, 2012)



36

ALLEN ANDERSON**LB • 6-0 • 198 • SO. • SO****EAST BERNARD, TEXAS (EAST BERNARD HS)**

2017 (Redshirt Freshman): Saw first action of his career against Texas ... did not record any statistics

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Three-year letterwinner at East Bernard High School under head coach Jerry Long ... Helped team to three straight district titles ... APSE all-state, THSCA all-state, TSWA all-state and UIL first-team all-district member as senior ... District MVP with 920 rushing yards and 142 tackles as running back and linebacker as senior ... TSWA all-state honorable mention as junior ... UIL first-team all-district linebacker with 110 tackles as junior ... UIL second-team all-district running back with 550 rushing yards as junior ... Also played basketball, baseball and ran track ... Two-time first-team all-district outfielder and district defensive MVP as senior in baseball ... District defensive MVP as senior and first-team all-district as junior in basketball ... Holds school record in 4x200-meter relay in track.

Personal: Son of Andy and Rhonda Anderson ... Father was All-American track runner at Baylor in 1988 in indoor 4x800-meter relay ... Four-time academic all-state honoree ... National Honor Society member ... Fellowship of Christian Athletes member ... Pre-Business major.



75

ELEASAH ANDERSON**OL • 6-4 • 303 • R-FR. • RS****HOUSTON, TEXAS (TAYLOR HS)**

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted

High School: Two-time all-district offensive lineman from Alief Taylor High School in Houston, Texas ... Played under head coaches Brian Randle and J.D. Jordan at ATHS ... Rated nation's 97th-best OT prospect in 2017 signing class by ESPN and No. 121 by 247Sports ... Ranked No. 59 on VYPE's Top 100 prospects in Houston and No. 155 in-state recruit by 247Sports ... Earned 2016 All-District 23-6A first-team honors following senior season, helped lead Alief Taylor to 9-2 record ... Also named 2016 first-team Academic All-District 23-6A for excellence in classroom ... Named 2015 first-team All-District 23-6A as junior, led ATHS to 8-3 record ... Helped ATHS to three district titles in high school career.

Personal: Son of Twanique McLean and Robert Anderson ... Pre-business and pre-health science studies major.



4

GRAYLAND ARNOLD**CB • 5-9 • 190 • JR. • 2L****KOUNTZE, TEXAS (KOUNTZE HS)**

Physical, aggressive third-year defensive back ... Returning starter, ranks tied for seventh among Baylor active leaders in career starts (13) and fourth in consecutive starts (11) ... Voted single-digit number by teammates in August 2017.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in nine games and started all nine times ... Tallied career highs of 35 tackles, three TFLs, seven PBUs on season, and had first career interception ... Ranked 14th in Big 12 with seven PBUs ... Started at No. 10 TCU, tied career high in tackles (6) and had career-high solo stops (5) while adding 1.5 TFLs ... Started vs. Iowa State, posted four tackles and career-high-tying two PBUs ... Started vs. Texas Tech, made then-career-high six tackles and had one PBU ... Started at Kansas, had four tackles, one TFL and one PBU ... Started vs. Texas, made first career interception with 20-yard

return while adding one PBU and four tackles ... Started vs. No. 23 West Virginia, made then-career-high five tackles, one PBU and 0.5 TFLs ... Started at No. 14 Oklahoma State, had three tackles with one PBU and forced and recovered first career fumble on same play ... Started at Kansas State but did not record any stats ... Made season debut and started vs. No. 3 Oklahoma, had three tackles ... Missed games at Duke, vs. UTSA and Liberty due to injury.

2016 (Freshman): Played in 11 games with four starts ... Tallied 20 tackles (17 solo) with 2.0 tackles for loss ... Also had four breakups ... Started, had career-high nine tackles (eight solo) with career-high two TFLs vs. Boise State ... Started, had three tackles and career-best two PBUs at No. 13 WVU ... Notched one tackle vs. Texas Tech ... Had two tackles and one PBU vs. Kansas State ... Returned from injury and had one tackle at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Did not play vs. TCU due to injury ... Started but did not record any stats at Texas, left game early due to injury ... Earned career-first start against KU, recording career-best four stops ... Did not play at Rice, played only on special teams vs. OSU & at ISU ... Recorded PBU in reserve roll against SMU ... Served as reserve DB in win over NSU.

High School: National top 200 recruit and two-sport star from Kountze (Texas) High School ... Two-way, multipurpose football player under head coaches Duane Joubert and Tracy Franklin ... All-state honoree in football and basketball at Kountze ... Rated nation's No. 183 prospect overall on Top247 ... National position rating among cornerbacks: 19th by 247Sports, 53rd by Scout, 62nd by Rivals, 83rd by ESPN ... Rankings among Texas recruits: 29th by 247Sports, 65th by Rivals, 77th on Lone Star 100, on Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 and 107th on Dave Campbell Texas Football Texas Top 150 ... Played cornerback, safety, quarterback, receiver and returned kickoffs and punts at Kountze ... Named 2015 Class 3A DI All-State first-team defensive back as senior, also all-district as two-way player (first-team All-District 12-3A as safety and second-team as quarterback) ... Named 2014 District 12-3A Offensive MVP, threw for 1,639 yards and 18 touchdowns, ran for 531 yards and 11 scores and made seven receptions ... Defensively totaled 49 tackles (one for loss), two interceptions (one returned for TD), four forced fumbles, and four fumble recoveries (one TD) as senior ... Two-way, first-team All-District 10-2A honoree at cornerback and receiver in 2013, helped KHS to 6-5 record and bi-district finals ... Accomplished basketball point guard, two-time all-state honoree and district MVP as sophomore and junior ... Also ran track and competed in tennis for KHS.

Personal: Son of Grayland and Deborah Arnold ... Major is undecided.

ARNOLD CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2016	11/4	17	3	20	2.0-10	0-0	0/0	4	0-0
2017	9/9	26	9	35	3.0-8	0-0	1/1	7	1-20
CAREER	20/13	43	12	55	5.0-18	0-0	1/1	11	1-20

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 6 vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17); at TCU (11/24/17)

Solo Tackles: 5 at TCU (11/24/17)

Tackles-For-Loss: 2 vs. Boise State (12/27/16)

Interceptions: 1 vs. Texas (10/28/17)

Forced Fumbles: 1 at Oklahoma State (10/14/17)

Fumble Recoveries: 1 at Oklahoma State (10/14/17)

Pass Breakups: 2 at WVU (12/3/16); vs. ISU (11/18/17)



39

JOHN ARTHUR**S • 5-11 • 175 • R-FR. • RS****FRISCO, TEXAS (WAKELAND HS)**

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Wakeland High School under head coach Marty Secord ... Helped lead WHS to pair of district championships in 2016 and 2017.

Personal: Son of John Arthur Sr. ... National Honor Society member ... Fellowship of Christian Athletes member ... Pre-business major.



33

DEMARCO ARTISLB • 6-2 • 220 • SO. • 1L
SANFORD, FLA. (SEMINOLE HS)

2017 (Freshman): Played in six games with two starts ... Posted one tackle and QB hurry on season ... Had first career tackle vs. Texas Tech ... Played but did not record stats at Kansas, vs. Texas, vs. No. 23 West Virginia (started) and at No. 14 Oklahoma State (started) ... Had QB hurry vs. Liberty.

High School: Two-time all-state defensive lineman from Seminole High School in Sanford, Fla. ... Played under head coaches Don Stark and Kerry Wiggins at SHS ... Rated nation's 44th-best defensive end prospect in 2017 recruiting class by ESPN and 64th-best by Scout, also ranked No. 48 among OLBs by 247Sports ... Top 100 recruit in Florida, ranked No. 63 (Rivals), No. 81 (ESPN) and No. 84 (247Sports) among in-state prospects ... Third-ranked recruit on Orlando Sentinel's 2017 Central Florida Super60 listing ... Named 2016 first-team Class 8A All-State following senior season, led Seminole to 12-1 record and to state 8A semifinals ... Earned 2015 third-team Class 8A All-State honors as junior, totaled 35 tackles, 12 TFL, eight sacks and one forced fumble in 10 games ... Made 29 tackles and nine sacks as sophomore in 2014 ... Three-time All-District selection ... Named SHS Defensive Player of the Year as a senior ... First team All-State honoree in 2016 ... Nike Combine MVP ... Also competed in track and field.

Personal: Son of Maruice and Jeriean Artis ... Journalism major ... nickname is DJ.

ARTIS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE									
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2017	6/2	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0



65

CHRISTIAN BEARDOL • 6-3 • 295 • SR. • TR
WACO, TEXAS (UCF)

Transfer offensive lineman from UCF ... Sat out 2017 season as transfer ... has one season of eligibility remaining

2017 (Junior): Sat out to satisfy NCAA transfer requirements.

Prior to Baylor: Played in two games in 2016 at UCF before suffering injury ... Saw action against FIU and South Carolina State ... Played 2015 season at Trinity Valley CC in Athens, Texas ... Helped Cardinals to SWJCFC title in lone season with TVCC ... Paved way for offense that averaged 656.1 yards per game and 57.7 points per game ... Ranked as No. 12 offensive guard among junior college players by 247Sports ... All-Southwest Junior College Honorable Mention in 2015 ... Blocked for league's Most Valuable Player in quarterback Jerod Evans ... Team went 7-3 with trip to SWJC Football Conference regional playoffs ... Spent redshirt freshman season at Arkansas State.

High School: Played at Midway High School in Waco ... Associated Press Class 5A All-State selection ... Played in the National Underclassmen All-American game in Myrtle Beach, S.C. ... Unanimous selection to the All-District 8-5A Team ... Graded out at 94 percent with 57 pancakes in 2013 ... Named to the Waco Tribune's 2013 Super Centex Team as a first-team member ... Helped lead Midway to a 2013 Bi-District championship in the state playoffs ... Ranked No. 4 on the Waco Tribune's Centex Top 25 prospects in Central Texas ... Three-star recruit ranked as the No. 105 offensive tackle in the nation by ESPN.com ... Three-star recruit in 247Sports.com's composite ratings, and listed as the No. 88 offensive guard in the nation

Personal: Son of Joe and Sherry Beard ... Majoring in political science.



18

ZACK BENNEMAQB • 6-3 • 209 • JR. • SQ
AURORA, ILL. (WAUBONSIE VALLEY HS)

2016 (Sophomore): Did not see game action.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in one game ... Saw first action of Baylor career against Northwestern State ... Attempted one pass ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: One-year letterwinner at Waubonsie Valley High School under head coach Paul Murphy ... Led team to conference title ... Named all-state honorable mention ... Named all-conference ... Earned offensive conference MVP ... Threw for 2,500 yards and compiled 30 total touchdowns.

Personal: Son of Keven and Kim Bennema ... Academic all-state and all-conference selection ... Majoring in finance and management.



26

TERREL BERNARDLB • 6-1 • 220 • R-FR. • RS
LA PORTE, TEXAS (LA PORTE HS)

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted ... Played in first two games before suffering foot injury.

High School: All-state linebacker from La Porte (Texas) High School ... Played under head coach Jeff LaReau at LPHS ... Rated nation's 46th-best OLB prospect in 2017 signing class by ESPN, ranked No. 53 by Scout and No. 78 by 247Sports ... Listed No. 106 in-state recruit by ESPN and No. 140 by 247Sports ... Three-time first-team all-district honoree at LPHS ... Earned 2016 Class 6A All-State second team honors following senior season, led La Porte to 9-3 mark and DII area finals ... Also named 2016 first-team All-Greater Houston (Houston Chronicle) and District 22-6A defensive MVP ... Totaled 201 tackles, 12 TFL, five sacks and four forced fumbles as senior ... Named 2015 first-team All-District 21-6A as junior for 8-3 LPHS squad ... Totaled 148 tackles, nine TFL, five sacks, two interceptions (one TD return) and two fumble recoveries as junior ... Earned 2014 All-District 21-6A first-team honors as sophomore, made 114 tackles, seven for losses, two interceptions, five PBUs and one fumble recovery.

Personal: Son of Laura Bernard ... Majoring in pre-business.



28

HENRY BLACKLB • 6-0 • 202 • JR. • 2L
SHREVEPORT, LA. (WOODLAWN HS)

Fourth-year defender that saw time at safety and linebacker in 2017 ... Tied for eighth among active Baylor leaders in career games played with 25.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games and started six times ... Posted career-high 25 tackles and had first career interception ... Had four tackles at No. 10 TCU ... Played vs. Iowa State but did not record any stats ... Had one tackle vs. Texas Tech ... Made four tackles at Kansas ... Had three tackles vs. Texas ... Started at LB vs. No. 23 West Virginia, had three tackles ... Made first career start at linebacker at No. 14 Oklahoma State but did not record any stats ... Started at Kansas State, had two tackles ... Started vs. No. 3 Oklahoma, had two tackles ... Started at Duke, had first career interception ... Made first career start vs. UTSA while making two tackles ... Tallied two tackles vs. Liberty.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 13 games on the year ... Played but didn't record any stats vs. Kansas State, Texas Tech, West Virginia and vs. Boise State ... Entered game at No. 9 Oklahoma at safety for first time and recorded career-high six tackles, including five solo ... Played on special teams in season's first eight games ... Posted two tackles vs. Northwestern State.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-state two-way athlete from Woodlawn High School in Shreveport, La. ... Played cornerback and receiver under head coach Jerwin Wilson at Woodlawn ... National position ranking among cornerback prospects: 65th by Rivals, 88th by ESPN, 96th by 247Sports ... Rated No. 41 prospect in Louisiana by Rivals, No. 44 on New Orleans Times-Picayune Nifty 50, No. 57 by 247Sports and No. 59 by ESPN ... Played in 2014 Louisiana High School All-Star game following senior season ... Earned 2014 Class 4A All-State honorable mention as senior ... Also named 2014 first team All-District 1-4A as DB and second team as receiver ... Team captain as senior, totaled 53 tackles, five interceptions, 19 PBUs and forced fumble, named to 2014 Shreveport Times All-City first team ... Earned 2013 Class 4A All-State honorable mention as junior, also named 2013 first team All-District 1-4A defensive back ... Sophomore stats in 2012: 37 tackles, eight PBUs, interception and two forced fumbles.

Personal: Son of Henry Black Sr. and Lecynthia Edwards ... Cousin, Shiro Davis, played football at Texas ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

BLACK CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2015				redshirt					
2016	13/0	6	2	8	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2017	12/6	13	12	25	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	1-0
CAREER	25/6	19	14	33	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	1-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 6 at Oklahoma (11/12/16)

Solo Tackles: 5 at Oklahoma (11/12/16)

Tackles-For-Loss: N/A

Interceptions: 1 at Duke (9/16/17)

Forced Fumbles: N/A

Fumble Recoveries: N/A

Pass Breakups: N/A



72

BLAKE BLACKMAROL • 6-5 • 330 • SR. • 3L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (CLEAR LAKE HS)

Fifth-year senior offensive lineman ... Tied for second on team with 25 career starts and has started 25 straight games ... 38 career games played ranks tied for second on team ... 2016 and 2017 Academic All-Big 12 first team.

2017 (Junior): Started all 12 games for the Bears ... all 12 starts were at right guard

2016 (Sophomore): Started 12 of 13 games for the Bears ... Made 10 starts at right guard and two starts at left guard ... Graded out at 86.1 percent for the season with 45 total knockdowns - total ranked third on the team ... Had 85 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Boise State ... Totaled 83 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns at No. 13 West Virginia ... Had 81 percent coaches grade with three knockdowns vs. Texas Tech ... Tallied 84 percent coaches grade and four knockdowns vs. Kansas State ... Notched 86 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns at Oklahoma ... Had 87 percent coaches grade with team-high five knockdowns vs. TCU ... Registered 88 percent coaches grade and career-high six knockdowns at Texas ... Posted 88 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Kansas ... Had 88 percent coaches grade and team-high five knockdowns at Iowa State ... Notched career-high 89 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. OSU ... Tallied 83 percent coaches grade with two knockdowns at Rice ... Had career-high 89 percent coaches grade and four knockdowns vs. SMU ... Posted 88 percent coaches grade and one knockdown vs. Northwestern State ... Graded out at 85 percent in bowl win over Boise State with three knockdowns ... Part of offensive line unit in 2016 that paved the way for Big 12's top rushing offense (241.77 ypg) ... Helped Baylor boast the Big 12's No. 3 offense overall (522.7 ypg) in 2016 ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games as reserve lineman and on special teams, started one game at right tackle ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Backup on offensive line that paved way for nation's No. 2-ranked rushing offense (326.7 ypg) and led Big 12 with 1.15 average sacks allowed ... Totaled 13 knockdowns and averaged 86.6 percent coaches grade in eight games in which played on line ... Played from scrimmage in season's first six games, played only special teams for middle four games, and again as reserve lineman in final three (including start vs. UT) ... Made collegiate debut as reserve o-lineman in season-opening win at SMU, credited with one knockdown and graded 85 percent ... Earned 88 percent coaches grade and made one knockdown in win over Rice in third game ... Totaled three knockdowns and averaged 85.6 percent grade through first four games at OL, over final four games graded, earned 87.5 percent and totaled 10 knockdowns ... Earned season-high 89 percent grade and made three knockdowns in win at Kansas in fifth game ... Graded at 87 percent in each of final three games with grades, including win vs. West Virginia in sixth game ... Made first career start, at right tackle, vs. Texas in 12th game, made three knockdowns ... Made season-high four knockdowns and graded 87 percent in win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl.

2014 (Freshman): Redshirted ... Named to fall 2014 Dean's List ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2014 and spring 2015.

High School: Imposing offensive lineman from Houston's Clear Lake High School ... Played in 2014 Semper Fidelis All-American Bowl all-star game ... Two-time first-team all-district honoree at CLHS under head coach Sam Smith ... Four-year starter with experience playing all positions on line ... Rated state's No. 47 prospect by Scout and among Top 100 in Texas by VYPE/Rivals (one of 16 offensive linemen) and Lone Star (No. 94, ninth rated o-lineman) ... Rated No. 21 OG nationally by Scout and No. 51 by 247Sports ... Named 2013 first-team All-District 24-5A after leading Clear Lake to 6-4 record as senior ... Totaled 53 pancake blocks and 29 knockdowns in 2013 ... Named 2013 second-team All-Greater Houston by Houston Chronicle ... Earned 2012 first-team All-District 24-5A honors as junior, split time at LT and C ... Named CLHS Outstanding Offensive Lineman in 2012 and 2013 ... Started at LT as sophomore, earned 2011 All-District 24-5A second-team honors ... Named to 2011 U.S. Air Force Sophomore All-America second team by Max Preps ... Entered starting lineup as freshman during 2010 season ... Also lettered in basketball and track and field (shot put and discus) ... Finished eighth in discus at 2013 Class 5A state meet as junior, threw 151-08 (qualified with 167-06 at Region III-5A meet) ... Earned CLHS 2013 "Top Gun" team award for senior with highest GPA.

Personal: Son of Bruce and Heather Blackmar ... Majoring in supply chain management and management information systems ... Father, Bruce, lettered as offensive lineman at Texas.

BLACKMAR CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS
2014	redshirt
2015	13/1
2016	13/12
2017	12/12
CAREER	38/25



11

GERRY BOHANON

QB • 6-3 • 225 • FR. • HS
EARLE, ARK. (EARLE HS)

One of the top dual-threat quarterbacks for the class of 2018 ... enrolled January 2018.

High School: Top rated dual-threat quarterback for Earle High School and coach AC Coleman ... helped Earle to 10-1 record in 2017 ... passed for 2,675 yards with 34 touchdowns as a senior ... added 1,200 rushing yards and 17 touchdowns ... Elite 11 selection ... two-time All-State honoree ... three-time all-county ... three-time all-conference selection ... passes for 11,362 yards and 142 touchdowns in his high school career ... rushed for 5,925 and 70 touchdowns ... threw for 2,734 yards and rushed for more than 1,000 as a junior ... As a sophomore, he passed for 1,763 yards, rushed for 964 yards in eight games ... tallied 46 tackles and nine sacks in five games at defensive end ... rated four stars by 247 Sports ... No. 1 player in Arkansas ... No. 9 dual-threat quarterback in the country ... No. 229 nationally ... Four-star rating according to ESPN ... No. 122 in ESPN 300 ... No. 8 dual-threat quarterback ... No. 1 player in Arkansas ... three stars by Rivals ... No. 5 player in Arkansas ... No. 18 dual-threat quarterback in nation ... picked Baylor over Arkansas, Alabama, Louisville, LSU, Georgia and Auburn.

Personal: Son of Juanita Bohanon and Gerry Bohanon Sr. ... majoring in kinesiology.



47

KYLE BOYD

FB • 6-2 • 238 • JR. • 2L
MESQUITE, TEXAS (HORN HS)

Third-year fullback ... Moved to fullback during spring 2017 ... Originally signed with Baylor in 2011 before serving five years in the United States Marine Corps ... Enrolled at Baylor during summer 2016 2017 Honorable Mention All-Big 12 (coaches).

2017 (Sophomore): Saw action in all 12 games ... contributed at fullback, tight end and on special teams ... one start at fullback against UTSA ... started at tight end at Duke

2016 (Freshman): Saw action in 11 games ... Valuable special teams contributor ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team ... Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Starred at linebacker from Horn High School in Mesquite, Texas ... Played under head coach Rodney Webb at HHS ... Rated nation's No. 34 inside linebacker by ESPN.com ... No. 54 prospect in state according to Dallas Morning News' HSGameDay Top 100 ... Listed No. 18 linebacker in state by TexasHSFootball.com ... Member of Rodgers Recruiting Report's 2010 Preseason All-Academic first team ... Named 2010 District 11-5A tri-defensive most valuable player as senior after totaling 116 tackles (79 solo), four sacks, three breakups and four forced fumbles ... Led Horn to 9-5 record and Region II finals ... Selected 2009 first-team All-District 11-5A as junior, had 82 tackles (45 solo), 10 tackles for loss and one breakup ... named third-team All-State at running back.

Personal: Son of Doug and Lorena Boyd ... Served in U.S. Marine Corps from 2011-16 ... Majoring in management.

BOYD CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS
2016	11/0
2017	12/2
CAREER	23/2



13

CHARLIE BREWER

QB • 6-1 • 202 • SO. • 1L
AUSTIN, TEXAS (LAKE TRAVIS HS)

Athletic, accurate, smart QB with good intangibles ... 2017 Big 12 Co-Offensive Freshman of the Year (Coaches) ... Big 12 Offensive Freshman of the Year (Waco Trib and Athlon Sports) ... Moved into starting lineup in 2017 at Kansas (11/4) ... Enrolled January 2017 and completed spring 2017 practice ... Set national high school completion percentage record as all-state senior while winning state title ... Father, uncle and older brother all played quarterback in college.

Freshman (2017): Named Big 12 Co-Offensive Freshman of the Year by coaches ... Named Big 12 Offensive Freshman of the Year by Athlon Sports and Waco Tribune-Herald ... Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Watch List (11/7) ... Went 139-for-204 (68.1 percent) for 1,562 yards, 11 TDs and four interceptions in eight games and four starts on season ... 68.1 completion percentage was second best mark among all-time Big 12 freshmen QBs and second best mark in Baylor history ... Has thrown for 300 or more yards and two or more TDs in three of first four starts ... Three career 300-yard passing games rank tied for fifth all-time at Baylor ... Among Baylor QBs in first three Big 12 starts since 2000, ranked first in completion percentage (71.8) and tied for third in TDs (97) ... Started at No. 10 TCU, went 19-for-29 for 301 yards, two TDs and one interception, including career-long 58-yard pass (TD), while rushing nine times for 49 yards, including career-long 51-yard rush for BU's longest QB rush since 2012 ... Started vs. Iowa State, went 26-for-36 with 198 yards, one interception and one TD while rushing 10 times for 24 yards ... Started vs. Texas Tech, went 43-for-63 (career highs) for 417 yards (career high) with three TDs (tied career high) and one interception while rushing nine times for 12 yards ... 43 completions set new program record in completed passes, passing Bryce Petty and Blake Szymanski's previous high mark of 40 ... 63 pass attempts also set new program record for attempts, passing Szymanski's previous record of 60 (Oct. 6, 2007, vs. Colorado) ... 417 passing yards were 13th most yards in single-game Baylor history ... Made first career start at Kansas, became one of four Baylor QBs since 2000 (19 QBs) to throw for 300 or more yards and three TDs in first start ... 79.3 completion percentage was best by BU QB in Big 12 game since 2014, best by BU QB in first start since 2000, and 18th highest by FBS QB and fourth highest by Big 12 QB this season with minimum of 29 pass attempts ... Set career highs at Kansas in pass attempts (29), completions (23), yards (315), TDs (3), longest pass (56 yards), and had 20-yard catch for first career reception ... Named honorable mention Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award National Player of the Week for performance at Kansas ... Off bench vs. Texas, had career highs in passes (27), completions (17) and yards (181) while rushing career-high 13 times for negative nine yards ... Set then-career highs by going 8-for-13 for 109 yards and first two TDs passing while posting rushing career bests of 10 carries for 48 yards ... Went 3-for-7 for 41 yards with one interception while rushing five times for 21 yards in then-career game at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Made debut at Kansas State, rushed one time for negative one yard ... Dressed vs. No. 3 Oklahoma, at Duke, vs. UTSA and Liberty but did not play.

High School: Record-setting quarterback from Lake Travis High School in Austin, Texas ... All-state QB won state championship under head coach Hank Carter at LTHS ... 2016 Texas Associated Press Sports Editors Player of the Year ... Lake Travis High School Male Athlete of the Year ... Rated nation's 42nd-best quarterback prospect in 2017 recruiting class by Scout, ranked No. 43 among pocket passer QBs by ESPN and 50th pro-style QB by 247Sports ... Ranked No. 84 in state of Texas (seventh among QBs) by Scout ... Threw for 8,343 yards and 107 TDs (11 interceptions) in three prep seasons ... Led LTHS to 30-2 mark and two state title appearances in final two seasons ... Set national single-season completion percentage record with mark of 77.4 percent (263-for-340 - breaking mark of 75.2 percent set by Dano Graves of Folsom, Calif. in 2009) as senior in 2016 ... Named 2016 Texas Player of Year (all classifications) by AP following senior season, led Lake Travis to 6A DI state championship and 15-1 record ... Also named to 2016 USA TODAY ALL-USA Texas first team and 2016 Subway Super Team by Dave Campbell Texas Football and earned 6A All-State first team and District 25-6A MVP honors ... Named Player of Year on Scout's All-Midlands offense and on Austin American-Statesman's Central Texas team ... Totaled 3,908 yards and 54 TDs (three interceptions) on 263-340 passing, ran for 746 yards and nine TDs on 88 attempts ... Cavaliers set school record with 51.9 average points per game ... Named offensive MVP of state title game after throwing for 361 yards and four TDs on 27-37 passing ... Led LTHS to 6A DII state title game as junior, finished 15-1 and named 2015 first-team Class 6A All-State and District 14-6A Offensive MVP ... Threw for 3,421 yards and 42 TDs (257-for-376) and rushed for 583 yards and nine scores ... Started three games as sophomore and finished with 1,014 yards and 11 TDs passing,

ran for 126 yards and one score for 10-2 squad.

Personal: Son of Robert and Laura Brewer ... Undecided on major ... Hails from family of quarterbacks, grandfather Charlie, father Robert (MVP of 1982 Cotton Bowl) and uncle Rob Moerschell all played at University of Texas, older brother Michael played at Virginia Tech and Texas Tech.

BREWER CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	EFF.	LP/OPPONENT
2017	8/4	139	204	68.1	1,562	4	11	146.33	58/at TCU (TD)

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2017	8/4	65	166	2.6	0	51/at TCU

CAREER BESTS

PASSING

Attempts: 63 vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)

Completions: 43 vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)

Yards: 417 vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)

Touchdowns: 3 at Kansas (11/4/17); vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)

Longest Pass: 58 at TCU (11/24/17)

200-Yard Games: Season (4); Career (4) (Last at TCU 11/24/17)

300-Yard Games: Season (3); Career (3) (Last at TCU 11/24/17)

400-Yard Games: Season (1); Career (1) (Last vs. Texas Tech 11/11/17)

RUSHING

Attempts: 13 vs. Texas (10/28/17)

Yards: 49 at TCU (11/24/17)

Touchdowns: N/A

Longest Rush: 51 at TCU (11/24/17)

100-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)



35

EZEKIEL BROWN

CB • 6-0 • 175 • SO. • SQ

MIDLOTHIAN, TEXAS (MIDLOTHIAN HS)

2017 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in three games ... Did not record any stats ... Played vs. Iowa State, vs. Texas Tech and made debut at Kansas.

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Played at Midlothian High School under head coaches Doug Wendel (2013-15) and Lee Wiginton (2012) ... Also ran track.

Personal: Son of Ronald and Melissa Brown ... Majoring in electrical and computer engineering.



35

DWYER BUCEY

RB • 5-8 • 208 • JR. • SQ

HOUSTON, TEXAS (STRAKE JESUIT PREP)

2017 (Sophomore): Did not see game action.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in two games as reserve running back ... Posted three carries for four yards ... Participated on practice squad ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Three-year letterwinner at Strake Jesuit College Preparatory under head coach James Clancy ... Career rushing yards leader at SJCP with 2,668 yards on 479 carries with 23 touchdowns ... Second-team all-district as senior ... All-district honorable mention as junior ... Also lettered in track at SJCP.

Personal: Son of Curt and Maura Bucey ... Relative Conor Dwyer was an Olympic swimmer ... Relative Nick Rassas played football at Notre Dame and in the NFL with the Atlanta Falcons from 1966-68 ... National Honor Society member ... Health science studies major.



59

KOBY BULLARD

FB • 6-0 • 231 • JR. • SQ

LA VERNIA, TEXAS (LA VERNIA HS)

2017 (Sophomore): Did not see game action.

2016 (Freshman): Did not see game action ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Four-year letterwinner at La Vernia High School for head coaches Bo Robinson and Brandon Layne ... Helped LVHS to three straight district titles from 2013-15 ... Named district MVP in 2015 ... Named first-team all-district linebacker in 2013 and 2014 ... Named all-area from 2013-15 ... Also earned four track letters.

Personal: Son of Chester and Brandi Bullard ... Father played football at Sam Houston State and Texas A&M-Kingsville ... Honors student at LVHS ... Pre-business major.



12

TIMARCUS DAVIS

CB • 5-11 • 181 • SO. • 1L

COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS (COLLEGE STATION HS)

2017 (Freshman): Played in 11 games ... Totaled 10 tackles, one forced fumble and one fumble recovery on season ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Texas Tech, at Kansas, vs. Texas and vs. UTSA ... Made two tackles at No. 10 TCU ... Had one tackle vs. Iowa State ... Posted career-high three tackles vs. No. 23 West Virginia ... Had one tackle and fumble recovery at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Made one tackle and forced fumble at Kansas State ... Tallied one tackle vs. No. 3 Oklahoma ... Made one tackle at Duke.

High School: All-State defensive back from College Station (Texas) High School ... Played under head coach Steve Huff at CSHS ... Rated nation's 41st-best cornerback prospect by both ESPN and Rivals, ranked No. 52 by Scout and No. 76 by 247Sports ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked No. 68 by Rivals, No. 71 by ESPN, No. 97 by Scout (seventh-rated CB) and No. 100 by 247Sports ... Two-time all-district honoree at College Station ... Missed senior season in 2016 rehabbing knee injury ... Earned 2015 Class 5A All-State second team honors as junior, helped CSHS to 10-3 record and DII regional semis ... Named 2015 first-team All-District 18-5A ... Totaled 79 tackles, seven interceptions, 18 breakups, three forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries ... Earned 2014 second-team All-District 18-5A honors as sophomore for 8-3 College Station squad ... Had 28 tackles three interceptions, four PBUs and one forced fumble ... Teammate at CSHS of Baylor defensive back Rajah Preciado.

Personal: Son of Timothy and A'Lisha Davis ... Pre-business major.

DAVIS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2017	11/0	4	6	10	0-0	0-0	1/1	0	0-0



44

DRUE DIXON

FB • 6-1 • 230 • R-FR. • RS
PHOENIX, ARIZ. (PINNACLE HS)

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted ... Played in first three games of the season before suffering achilles injury ... at Duke, had career highs of nine carries, 28 yards and 17-yard rush ... Played but did not record any stats vs. UTSA ... Made collegiate debut vs. Liberty, tallying one carry for one yard and one kickoff return for 29 yards.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Pinnacle High School under head coach Dana Zupke ... Spent 2016-17 at Air Force Prep School in Colo. ... As senior rushed for 272 yards and four touchdowns ... Earned all-section honors in 2014 at linebacker ... Made 102 tackles and seven sacks ... Rushed for 293 yards and eight scores.

Personal: Son of Michael Dixon and Jennifer Atwell ... Majoring in pre-business. Powerful freshman running back ... Expected to contribute in goalline and short-yardage situations ... Spent 2016 season at Air Force Prep in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

DIXON CAREER STATISTICS**RUSHING**

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2017	3/0	10	29	2.9	0	17/at Duke

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2017	3/0	0	0	N/A	0	N/A

CAREER BESTS**RUSHING**

Attempts: 9 at Duke (9/16/17)

Yards: 28 at Duke (9/16/17)

Touchdowns: N/A

Longest Rush: 17 at Duke (9/16/17)



25

TRESTAN EBNER

RB • 6-0 • 205 • SO. • 1L
HENDERSON, TEXAS (HENDERSON HS)

Second-year running back that excels in the passing game ... owns one career 100-yard receiving game (WVU, 2017)

2017 (Freshman): Played in 11 games ... Tallied 23 rushes for 121 yards and two TDs while catching 20 passes for 267 yards and three TDs ... Three receiving TDs were most by Baylor RB in single season since 2007 (Brandon Whitaker, three) ... Rushed six times for 15 yards at No. 10 TCU while catching career-high six passes for 89 yards and one TD, including career-long 58-yard TD catch ... Did not play vs. Iowa State due to injury ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Texas Tech ... Carried two times for four yards and caught three passes for 34 yards at Kansas ... Rushed two times for seven yards and had two catches for 12 yards vs. Texas before leaving game due to injury ... Had career game vs. No. 23 West Virginia with highs in rush yards (54 on three carries) rush TDs (1), receptions (5), receiving yards (109), receiving TDs (2) for first career 100-yard receiving game ... WVU game marked first BU RB to tally 100 or more receiving yards since Brandon Whitaker (166) vs. Colorado on Oct. 6, 2007 ... Ebner is first BU player with three touchdowns in a quarter since Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington in the 2011 Alamo Bowl ... 52-yard TD catch vs. WVU was longest catch by BU RB since Lache Seastrunk (68) vs. Kansas on Nov. 3, 2012 ... 40-yard TD run vs. WVU marked first BU RB with rushing and receiving TDs in same game since Shock Linwood vs. Iowa State on Oct. 24, 2015 ... Set then rushing career highs at No. 14 Oklahoma State with nine carries for 37 yards and scored first TD on fumble recovery in endzone ... Caught career-high two passes for career-best 10 yards at Kansas State and had one kick return for eight yards ... Had first career rush for four yards vs. No. 3 Oklahoma while making one catch for career-long seven yards ... Posted one kick return for 13 yards at Duke along with first career catch for six yards ... Had two kick returns vs. UTSA for 31 yards, including long of 23 ... Made

collegiate debut vs. Liberty but did not record any stats.

High School: National top 300 recruit and all-purpose star from Henderson (Texas) High School ... Versatile, two-time all-state honoree played for head coach Phil Castles at HHS ... Ranked No. 217 national recruit on ESPN300 ... Ranked 32nd-best wide receiver recruit by ESPN, national position ranking among athletes: 42nd by 247Sports, 45th by Rivals and 53rd by Scout ... Rankings among Texas prospects: No. 35 by ESPN, No. 73 by 247Sports, No. 81 by Rivals and No. 81 by Scout ... All-purpose back played receiver, quarterback, linebacker and defensive back at Henderson ... Earned 2016 Class 4A All-State honorable mention at receiver following senior year after leading Henderson to 11-2 mark and to DI regional semis ... Also named 2016 first-team All-District 9-4A at two positions, receiver and returner ... Totaled 57 receptions for 1,074 yards and 16 TDs offensively and had 69 tackles, 10 TFL, five sacks, two forced fumbles and one fumble recovery on defense as senior ... Junior season shortened due to injury, but earned 2015 first team All-District 9-4A honors after totaling 15 catches for 230 yards and two TDs, 315 yards and four TDs on 44 rushes and 36 tackles and two interceptions ... Had breakout season as sophomore and earned 2014 Class 4A All-State honorable mention as both receiver and defensive back ... Also named 2014 District 9-4A Offensive Newcomer of Year for 11-3 HHS squad that reached regional semis ... Caught 40 passes for 918 yards and 11 TDs, along with 68 tackles and four interceptions on defense ... Also starred in basketball, earned 2014 second-team All-District 19-4A accolades as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Deborah Ebner ... Undecided on major.

EBNER CAREER STATISTICS**RUSHING**

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2017	11/0	23	121	5.3	2	40/WVU (TD)

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2017	11/0	20	267	13.3	3	58/at TCU (TD)

CAREER BESTS**RUSHING**

Attempts: 9 at Oklahoma State (10/14/17)

Yards: 54 vs. West Virginia (10/22/17)

Touchdowns: 1 at Oklahoma State (10/14/17); vs. West Virginia (10/22/17)

Longest Rush: 40 vs. West Virginia (10/22/17)

100-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

CAREER BESTS**RECEIVING**

Receptions: 6 at TCU (11/24/17)

Receiving Yards: 109 vs. West Virginia (10/22/17)

Touchdowns: 2 vs. West Virginia (10/22/17)

Longest Reception: 52 vs. West Virginia (10/22/17)

100-Yard Games: Season (1); Career (1) (Last vs. WVU 10/22/17)

200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)



85

DATRYAN EVANS

TE • 6-5 • 239 • JR. • JC
VICTORIA, TEXAS (EASTERN ARIZONA JC)

Prior to Baylor: Transfer from Eastern Arizona Junior College in Thatcher, Arizona ... Also spent time at Langston University in Langston, Okla. and Fort Scott College in Ft. Scott, Kansas ... played at South Oak Cliff High School in Dallas for coach Jason Todd ... had 181 receiving yards and one touchdown as a senior in 2015 ... 17 receptions for 254 yards and five touchdowns in 2014 ... also a talented basketball player ... helped team to 27-11 record, including 16-2 mark in district as a senior.

Personal: Son of William and Elizabeth Evans ... has three siblings: Curtis Johnson, Jahrika Johnson and Quaylon Evans ... majoring in physical education.



13

MIKE EVERETT**QB • 5-11 • 185 • R-FR. • RS****ODEM, TEXAS (ODEM HIGH SCHOOL)**

2017 (Freshman): Was not a member of football program ... joined program as a walk on in March 2018.

High School: Played at Odem High school in Odem, Texas for coach A.J. Martinez ... helped team to 11-2 record as a senior including 5-0 mark in district ... directed team to third round of state playoffs in 2016 ... Class 3A Offensive Player of the Year ... first team small school All-American in 2016 ... passed for 12,631 yards in his career with 159 touchdowns ... ranked No. 3 all-time in the state of Texas in passing yards (12,631) and fourth all-time in passing touchdowns (159) and completions (822) ... threw for 4,362 yards and 58 touchdowns as a senior ... also ran for 484 yards and seven touchdowns ... first team all-state as a junior ... four-year starter at quarterback for Odem ... also saw time as a defensive back ... also a stand-out baseball player ... two-time District 29-3A MVP as a pitcher ... 2016 Caller-Times/Citgo South Texas Distinguished Scholar ... played football, basketball, baseball, tennis, golf and rank track at Odem.

Personal: Son of Shree and Marcus Kemp and Tommy Everett ... has four siblings: Ryan and Devin Everett; Chelsea and Colleen Kemp ... majoring in health and science studies.



79

JAKE FRUHMORGEN**OL • 6-5 • 293 • JR. • RS****TAMPA, FLA. (CLEMSON)**

Transfer from Clemson who retains two years of eligibility remaining after redshirting in 2017 to satisfy NCAA transfer rules ... Had originally transferred to Florida for 2017 and enrolled in classes but decided to step away from football in late June 2017 before joining Baylor in August 2017 ... Had 20 knockdowns in 768 snaps over 19 games (nine starts) in his career at Clemson.

2017 (Junior – Baylor): Redshirted to satisfy NCAA transfer requirements.

2016 (Sophomore – Clemson): Posted 13 knockdowns in 523 snaps over eight games (eight starts), mostly at right tackle ... Earned first career start at Auburn and responded by grading 83 percent while playing all 81 snaps ... Posted 88 percent grade in win over Troy ... Played 30 snaps in win over SC State, grading 93 percent to share top honors on unit ... Tied for team high with three knockdowns against Georgia Tech ... Graded 91 percent and had two knockdowns on 66 plays in win over No. 3 Louisville.

2015 (Freshman – Clemson): Enrolled in January of 2015 ... Had seven knockdowns in 245 snaps over 11 games (one start), mostly at right tackle ... Logged 18 snaps against Appalachian State ... Played five snaps in place of Joe Gore at Louisville before leaving with due to injury ... Played 35 snaps against Georgia Tech with 80 percent grade ... Logged 46 snaps at Miami, with 88 percent grade ... Played 15 snaps at Syracuse, with one knockdown ... Started and played 44 snaps against Wake Forest with winning grade ... Along with Mitch Hyatt, gave Clemson two starting offensive tackles as first-year freshmen, a first in Tiger history ... Played 20 snaps at South Carolina ... Logged 17 snaps in Capital One Orange Bowl against Oklahoma and graded 90 percent.

High School: Played in U.S. Army All-American Bowl; played offensive tackle in high school, but played center and offensive guard in bowl game ... No. 73 player and No. 16 offensive tackle in nation by 247Sports.com (23rd-best signee entering ACC) ... No. 89 player and No. 8 offensive tackle in nation and No. 18 player in Florida by Rivals.com ... No. 93 player and No. 7 offensive tackle in nation and No. 18 player in Florida by ESPN ... Led Plant High School team to 11-2-1 record as junior ... Coached by Robert Weiner at PHS.

Personal: Son of John and Rosann Fruhmorgen ... Father played football at Alabama and with Miami Dolphins ... Majoring in history.

FRUHMORGEN CAREER STATISTICS**OFFENSIVE****YEAR G/GS****2015 (CLEM) 11/1****2016 (CLEM) 8/8****2017 redshirt****CAREER 19/9**

36

DREW GALITZ**P/K • 5-11 • 212 • SR. • 3L****ROWLETT, TEXAS (ROWLETT HS)**

Senior two-time All-Big 12 punter ... Also primary kickoff man and option for long field goals ... Ranks fifth on team in career games played with 31 ... 2017 Ray Guy Awards Watch List ... Honorable mention All-Big 12 following 2016 season ... Former prep All-American.

2017 (Junior): Played in five games before suffering knee injury at K-State ... Punted 21 times for 950 yards (45.2) with five inside the 20 and kicked off 24 times for 1,414 yards (58.9) and eight touchbacks on season ... Kicked off one time at Kansas State for 65-yard touchback before season-ending injury happened ... Punted four times for 173 yards (43.2) with long of 53 vs. No. 3 Oklahoma while kicking off eight times for 458 yards (57.3) and two touchbacks ... Named Ray Guy Award Punter of the Week after posting seven punts for 360 yards (51.4) with three inside 20 and career long boots of 68 and 70 yards at Duke while kicking off four times for 234 yards (58.5) ... Punted six times for 254 yards (42.3) with long of 53 and two inside 20 against UTSA while posting three kickoffs for 187 yards (62.3) and one touchback ... Had four punts for 163 yards (40.8) with long of 45 yards while also posting eight kickoffs for 470 yards (58.8) and four touchbacks.

2016 (Sophomore): Appeared in all 13 games as punter and handled kickoffs ... All-Big 12 honorable mention by league's coaches ... Helped Baylor rank 26th in FBS and third in Big 12 in net punting (39.68 yards per punt) ... Ranked 53rd in FBS and fifth in Big 12 in punting (41.6 yards per punt) ... Posted two punts vs. Boise State for 92 yards (48.0) with one inside the 20 and six kickoffs for 371 yards (61.8) ... Had six punts for 248 yards (41.3) with one inside the 20, including career-long 62-yard boot, and three kickoffs for 179 yards (59.7) at No. 13 West Virginia ... Registered two punts for 90 yards (45.0) with one inside the 20 and five kickoffs for 314 yards (62.8) vs. Texas Tech ... Tallied seven punts for 253 yards (36.1) with two inside the 20 and four kickoffs for 239 yards (59.8) vs. Kansas State ... Notched three punts for 143 yards (47.7) with one inside the 20 and five kickoffs for 310 yards (62.0) at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Had nine punts for 355 yards (39.4) with one inside the 20 and four kickoffs for 254 yards (63.5) vs. TCU ... Posted five punts for 196 yards (39.2) and eight kickoffs for 482 yards (60.2) at Texas ... Totaled two punts for 85 yards (42.5) with one inside the 20 while having eight kickoffs for 490 yards (61.2) and missed first career field goal attempt (48) vs. Kansas ... Posted two punts for 89 yards (44.5) with one inside the 20 while having seven kickoffs for 434 yards (62.0) at Iowa State ... Had three punts for 131 yards (43.7) vs. Oklahoma State while having six kickoffs for 387 yards (64.5) ... Posted four punts for 169 yards (42.2) with one inside the 20 and long of 54 at Rice while adding seven kickoffs for 446 yards (63.7) ... Notched five punts for 242 yards (48.4) with two inside the 20 and long of 60 vs. SMU while adding eight kickoffs for 520 yards (65.0) ... Punted four times for 149 yards (37.2) and had nine kickoffs for 577 yards (64.1) in season-opener vs. Northwestern State.

2015 (Freshman): Primary punter in all 13 games as true freshman, earned All-Big 12 honorable mention by league coaches (Baylor didn't punt in bowl game) ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Averaged 40.7 yards per punt (1,627 yards on 40 punts), totaled 15 fair catches, 11 inside-20 and seven punts of 50-plus yards on season ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, punted twice for 48.0-yard average, including 53-yarder ... Averaged season-high 50.8 yards on four punts, including season-long 61 and 56 yards, and two inside-20-yard-line in win vs. Texas Tech in fourth game ... Had six-game streak of at least one punt inside 20-yard-line from games six to 11 ... Punted five times for 39.4 average, including two fair caught, one 54-yarder and one inside-20 vs. No. 12 Oklahoma in ninth game ... Season-highs for punts (10), yards (401), fair catches (six), inside-20 (four) and 50-plus yards (two) at TCU in 11th game, averaged 40.1 yards/punt ... Did not punt in win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl.

High School: All-American punter/kicker from Rowlett (Texas) High School ... Named Under Armour All-American, played in 2015 all-star game in Florida ... Played for head coach Doug Stephens at RHS ... Rated nation's No. 3 kicker by ESPN and No. 9 by 247Sports ... Named state's top kicker/punter recruit by Dave Campbell's Texas Football 2015 winter publication ... Ranked 125th prospect in state by ESPN, regardless of position ... Rated No. 80, the top kicker, on SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100 listing ... Gained notoriety

as prep kicker when video clip of successful 71-yard field goal at Kohl's Kicking Camp practice in Oct. 2014 went viral on YouTube ... Earned 2014 Class 6A All-State honorable mention at punter following senior season, helped Rowlett to 8-4 record and 6A DI area finals ... Averaged 38.4 yards on 23 punts ... Perfect on 22 PATs, hit 4-of-7 FGs (long 47) ... Named to 2014 Dave Campbell Texas Football All-Texas second team and first-team punter on 2014 All-District 11-6A squad ... Averaged 38 yards punting as junior in 2013, totaled 11 touchbacks on kickoffs ... Named second-team punter on 2013 All-District 11-5A squad ... Also played soccer at RHS, named All-District 11-5A second-team midfielder.

Personal: Son of Bobby and Natalie Galitz ... Majoring in communication studies.



31

HARRISON HAND

CB • 6-0 • 190 • SO. • 1L

CHERRY HILL, N.J. (CHERRY HILL WEST HS)

Physical, athletic returning starter at corner ... emerged as starting corner during his freshman season in 2017 ... one career interception ... 2017 Honorable Mention All-Big 12 (coaches).

2017 (Freshman): Played in all 12 games with nine starts ... On season, had 42 tackles, 0.5 TFLs, eight PBUs and one interception ... Ranked 10th in Big 12 with eight PBUs (second among freshmen) ... Started at No. 10 TCU, had one tackle ... Had one tackle vs. Iowa State ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Texas Tech ... Started at Kansas, had first career interception and three tackles ... Started vs. Texas, made five tackles ... Started vs. No. 23 West Virginia, had four tackles (all solo) and tied career high with two PBUs ... Started at No. 14 Oklahoma State, had four tackles (all solo) with career-high-tying two PBUs ... Posted two tackles and first career TFL (0.5) at Kansas State ... Started vs. No. 3 Oklahoma, posted two tackles and career-high-tying two PBUs ... Started at Duke, made seven tackles, all solo to tie career high in solo stops ... Started vs. UTSA, had two tackles ... Started in collegiate debut vs. Liberty, posting team-high 11 tackles and two PBUs.

High School: All-state two-way player from Cherry Hill (N.J.) West High School ... Two-time all-league defensive back played under head coach Brian Wright at CHWHS ... Rated No. 1 cornerback prospect in New Jersey by Scout ... National position ranking among cornerbacks: No. 6 by Rivals, No. 16 by 247Sports and No. 18 by ESPN ... Rankings among New Jersey prospects: No. 6 by Rivals, No. 6 on NJ.com Top 50, No. 16 by 247Sports and No. 18 by ESPN ... All-purpose athlete contributed on both sides of the ball and on special teams ... Three-year starter on varsity at Cherry Hill West ... Named to 2016 USA TODAY All-USA New Jersey first team and NJ.com first team all-state as senior after helping CHWHS to 8-2 record and second playoff appearance in school history ... Also earned 2016 first-team All-South Jersey honors as all-purpose athlete, to first-team All-Group 4 as defensive back and to WJFL Constitution Division first team as DB ... Totaled 46 tackles, two interceptions (one returned for TD), seven passes defended, two fumbles recovered (30 return yards) and two forced fumbles as senior ... Also ran for 329 yards and three TDs on 28 carries and had 19 receptions for 293 yards and three scores ... Had 10 total TDs, including two punt returns (on four total returns) and a 90-yard kick return ... Earned 2015 first-team WJFL All-Constitution Division honors as defensive back as junior.

Personal: Son of Denise Hand ... Cousin of former collegiate players Turk McBride (Tennessee/NFL DT), Antwine Perez (Maryland/USC DB) and Jamil Tyson (Towson CB) ... Pre-business major.

HAND CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2017	12/9	31	11	42	0.5-0	0-0	0/0	8	1-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 11 vs. Liberty (9/2/17)

Solo Tackles: 7 vs. Liberty (9/2/17); at Duke (9/16/17)

Tackles-For-Loss: 0.5 at Kansas State (9/30/17)

Interceptions: 1 at Kansas (11/4/17)

Forced Fumbles: N/A

Fumble Recoveries: N/A

Pass Breakups: 2 vs. Liberty (9/2/17); vs. OU (9/23/17); at OSU (10/14/17); vs. WVU (10/21/17)

GALITZ CAREER STATISTICS**PUNTING**

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	50+	IN20	LP/OPPONENT
2015	13	40	1,627	40.7	7	11	61/Texas Tech
2016	13	54	2,246	41.6	6	12	62/Two times
2017	5	21	950	45.2	4	5	70/at Duke
CAREER	31	115	4,823	41.9	17	28	70/at Duke

KICKING

YEAR	G/GS	KO	YDS	AVG	TB	OB
2015	13/0	0	0	N/A	0	0
2016	13/0	80	5,003	62.5	22	4
2017	5/0	24	1,414	58.9	8	2
CAREER	31/0	104	6,417	61.7	30	6

PLACE-KICKING

YEAR	G/GS	PAT-A	PCT	FG-A	PCT	TP
2015	13/0	0-0	N/A	0-0	N/A	0
2016	13/0	0-0	N/A	0-1	.000	0
2017	5/0	0-0	N/A	0-0	N/A	0
CAREER	31/0	0-0	N/A	0-1	.000	0

CAREER BESTS**PUNTING**

Punts: 10 at TCU (11/27/15)

Punting Yards: 401 at TCU (11/27/15)

Longest Punt: 70 at Duke (9/16/17)

Punts Inside 20: 4 at TCU (11/27/15)



78

CODY GEORGE

TE • 6-2 • 256 • JR. • SQ

LORENA, TEXAS (LORENA HS)

2017 (Sophomore): Did not see action

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in one game as reserve defensive tackle ... Made one tackle, which was first career tackle-for-loss.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Three-year letterwinner at Lorena High School under head coach Ray Biles ... Helped team to district titles in 2012 and 2013 ... Named first-team all-district ... Lettered in track twice, throwing shot put ... Lettered in basketball in 2014.

Personal: Son of Chris and Elaine George ... Second-team academic all-district selection ... National Honor Society member ... Fellowship of Christian Athletes member ... Majoring in mechanical engineering.



46

NIKO HARRELL

CB • 6-3 • 180 • JR. • SQ.

RABUN GAP, GA. (RABUN GAP NACOOCHEE HS)

Two-sport athlete made move to football in 2017 after running track as freshman.

2017 (Sophomore - Football): Did not see action.

2017 (Freshman - Track): Participated in three indoor meets and six outdoor meets while competing in 400-meter dash, 400-meter relay, 400-meter hurdles and distance medley relay ... Posted indoor season-best time (49.21) and finish (14th place) in 400-meter dash at Rod McCravy Memorial ... Helped Baylor notch time of 3:13.99 and finish seventh in indoor 4x400-meter relay at Charlie Thomas Invitational ... Finished sixth with 48.57 outdoor 400-meter dash time at TCU Invitational ... Registered outdoor season-best finish (fifth) in 400-meter hurdles with time of 53.50 at Baylor Invitational ... Had outdoor season-best 400-meter hurdle time (53.41) at Big 12 Championships for 11th place finish ... Helped Baylor run outdoor time of 3:11.32 for second place finish in 4x400-meter relay at TCU Invitational ... Helped Baylor post outdoor time of 9:57.22 for third place finish in distance medley relay at Texas Relays.

High School: Three-sport athlete at Rabun Gap Nacoochee School in Rabun Gap, Ga. ... Competed just one season in track and field for head coach Amila Williams ... Won North Carolina Independent Schools Athletic Association state title in 300-meter hurdles in 2016 ... Finished second in triple jump ... Set state record in hurdle event with time of 37.95 ... Played three years at wide receiver for Eagle football squad, earning all-state honors in 2015 and 2016 ... Caught 110 passes for 1840 yards with 34 total touchdowns in career for head coach Dale Earnhardt ... Played one season of basketball as well at Rabun Gap for head coach Roger Cox.

Personal: Son of Riley and Nika Harrell ... National Honor Society member ... Majoring in biochemistry.



98

JUSTIN HARRIS

DE • 6-5 • 250 • R-FR. • RS

GONZALES, LA. (EAST ASCENSION HS)

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted due to injury.

High School: National top 300 recruit from East Ascension High School in Gonzales, La. ... All-state defensive lineman played under head coaches Darnell Lee and Paul Bourgeois at EAHS ... Ranked No. 276 national prospect by 247Sports ... National position ranking: No. 12 SDE by 247Sports, No. 45 DE by Scout, No. 49 WDE by Rivals and No. 83 DE by ESPN ... Rankings among Louisiana prospects: No. 9 by 247Sports, No. 26 by Rivals and No. 38 by ESPN ... Earned 2016 LSWA Class 5A All-State honorable mention following senior season ... Also named to 2016 Baton Rouge 4A-5A All-Metro team and invited to 2016 U.S. Army Red Stick Bowl all-star game ... Totaled 62 tackles, 15 sacks, one TD, three breakups, four forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries as senior (only second full season playing football) ... Named to 2015 All-Parish second-team (Gonzales Weekly Citizen) following junior season.

Personal: Son of Orshandon Harris and Lonnette Clayton ... Majoring in communications.



33

JAMYCHAL HASTY

RB • 5-8 • 206 • JR. • 2L

LONGVIEW, TEXAS (LONGVIEW HS)

Elusive and quick fourth-year junior running back ... 20 games played with three career starts ... Ran for 314 yards and one TD in injury-marred sophomore season ... Rushed for 623 yards and three scores as a redshirt freshman in 2016 ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in eight games with three starts ... Ran 76 times on season for 314 yards and one TD while catching career-high 25 passes for career-best 105 yards ... Started at No. 10 TCU, had nine rushes for nine yards and one catch for one yard ... Started vs. Iowa State, had 17 carries for 86 yards and eight catches for 24 yards for second straight game with over 100 total yards ... Rushed 13 times for 73 yards and posted career highs of nine catches for 51 yards vs. Texas Tech while returning one kick for 19 yards ... Nine catches were third most by a Baylor running back in program history ... Carried five times for 28 yards at Kansas, had two catches for five yards and had one kick return for 36 yards ... Rushed five times for seven yards and had career-high three catches for 13 yards vs. Texas ... Posted one catch for eight yards and 10 rushes for 40 yards vs. No. 23 West Virginia ... Returned from injury at No. 14 Oklahoma State, ran six times for 15 yards ... Missed games vs. UTSA, at Duke, vs. Oklahoma and at Kansas State due to injury ... Made first career start vs. Liberty, totaling 11 carries for 56 yards, including a 14-yard TD run, and one catch for three yards before leaving in second half due to injury ... 2017 Preseason All-Big 12 (Athlon).

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 12 of 13 games reserve running back ... Ranked 154th in FBS and 11th in Big 12 in rushing yards per game (51.9) and 161st and 11th in rushing yards (623) ... Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Garnered Big 12 Newcomer of the Week on Sept. 19 ... Rushed seven times for 32 yards and one touchdown vs. Boise State ... Ran 15 times for 76 yards at No. 13 West Virginia ... Notched 14 carries for 81 yards vs. Texas Tech ... Did not play due to injury vs. Kansas State ... Had career-high 19 carries for 75 yards at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Posted 12 carries for 42 yards vs. TCU ... Tallied six carries for 13 yards at Texas ... Rushed six times for 34 yards vs. Kansas ... Had one rush for four yards and one catch for no yards at Iowa State ... Posted 11 carries for 29 yards vs. Oklahoma State ... Totaled then-career high of 14 carries with career-high 105 yards and one TD along with two catches and 26 receiving yards at Rice to earn Big 12 Newcomer of the Week ... Had seven carries for 64 yards and first career TD vs. SMU ... Produced 68 yards on seven carries as third option in backfield in season-opener vs. Northwestern State.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: National top 300 recruit and All-American running back from Longview (Texas) High School ... Shifty and quick athlete played under head coach John King at LHS ... Ranked No. 204 national recruit by 247Sports, No. 213 by Rivals and No. 262 by ESPN ... Named Semper Fidelis All-American, played in 2015 all-star bowl game in Carson, Calif. ... Rated sixth-best all-purpose back nationally by 247Sports ... Ranked 21st among running back prospects by ESPN and 40th by Scout ... Rated 28th overall prospect in Texas by 247Sports, 29th by Rivals and 37th by ESPN ... Ranked state's No. 24 overall prospect on Austin American-Statesman Fabulous 55, also among top 30 on Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100, 47th by Scout and 47th on Dave Campbell Texas Football Top 150 (rated seventh-best RB prospect in state in 2015 winter publication) ... Rushed for 158 yards on 20 attempts and totaled 80 yards and one TD on five receptions during 2014 injury-shortened senior season for 9-3 LHS squad that reached 5A DI area finals ... Earned 2013 Class 3A All-State honorable mention as junior after rushing for 1,420 yards and 13 TDs ... Also had 12 catches for 255 yards and three TDs while leading Longview to 11-2 record and 5A DII regional semifinals ... Named 2013 first team All-District 12-5A ... Ran for 340 yards and five touchdowns as sophomore in 2012 for 9-4 LHS team that reached regional semis ... Also played basketball and ran track at Longview.

Personal: Son of Mike Hasty and Carol Campbell-Hasty ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

HASTY CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	12/0	119	623	5.2	3	31/at Rice
2017	8/3	76	314	4.1	1	41/Iowa State
CAREER	20/3	195	937	4.8	4	41/Iowa State

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	12/0	3	26	8.7	0	21/at Rice
2017	8/3	25	105	4.2	0	17/Texas Tech
CAREER	20/3	28	131	4.7	0	21/at Rice

CAREER BESTS

RUSHING

Attempts: 19 at Oklahoma (11/12/16)

Yards: 105 at Rice (9/16/16)

Touchdowns: 1, four times, last vs. Liberty (9/2/17)

Longest Rush: 31 at Rice (9/16/16)

100-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (1) (Last at Rice 9/16/16)

200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

CAREER BESTS

Receptions: 9 vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)

Receiving Yards: 51 vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)

Touchdowns: N/A

Longest Reception: 21 at Rice (9/16/16)

100-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)



87

CHRISTOPH HENLE

TE • 6-6 • 247 • FR. • HS

INNSBRUCK, AUSTRIA (THE OAKRIDGE SCHOOL)

Freshman tight end that will compete for playing time during spring ... enrolled January 2018 ... originally from Innsbruck, Austria ... attended high school in Arlington, Texas

High School: Tight end with capable hands and strong run-blocking potential for coach Phillip Farhat at The Oakridge School in Arlington, Texas ... 24 catches for 348 yards with one touchdown ... had 55 tackles, 15 TFL and 13 sacks on defense ... helped team to 8-2 record as a senior ... recorded 41 receptions for 579 yards and nine touchdowns as a junior ... No. 31 player in DFW according to Ft. Worth Star-Telegram ... three-star prospect according to 247 Sports ... Ranked No. 110 in Texas ... Nation's No. 40 tight end ... rated three stars by ESPN ... Ranked No. 22 tight end nationally ... No. 115 in the state of Texas ... Rivals rating of three stars ... No. 39 tight end ... No. 91 in Texas ... all-district selection as a junior ... selected Baylor over offers from Houston, Illinois and Kentucky ... January enrollee ... originally from Innsbruck, Austria

Personal: Son of Wolfgang and Gudrun Henle ... majoring in international business.



40

JONATHAN HOCKMAN

WR • 5-11 • 205 • SR. • SO

PARK CITY, UTAH (UTAH)

2017 (Junior): Did not see game action.

2016 (Sophomore): Redshirted to fulfill NCAA transfer requirements ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

Prior to Baylor (Utah): Spent two seasons (2014-15) at Utah ... Did not see game action.

High School: Three-year letterwinner at Kings High School under head coach Jim Shapiro ... One-year letterwinner as senior at Park City High School under head coach Mike Shepherd ... Helped team to league title in 2012 ... State quarterfinalist in 2010 and 2012.

Personal: Son of Mark and Kay Hockman ... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes ... Graduated with honors from PCHS ... Majoring in finance.



18

GAVIN HOLMES

WR • 5-11 • 195 • SO. • 1L

JUSTIN, TEXAS (NORTHWEST HS)

Speedy, versatile sophomore receiver ... established himself as one of Baylor's top receiving threats ... will miss spring 2018 due to knee injury.

2017 (Freshman): Played in nine games with four starts ... Caught 13 passes for 166 yards and two TDs while rushing once for four-yard TD on season ... Started vs. Texas Tech, had three catches for 16 yards and one TD before season-ending injury happened ... Started at Kansas, had four catches for 66 yards and first career TD and one carry for four yards and one TD ... Started vs. Texas but did not record any stats ... Made first career start vs. No. 23 West Virginia, posted career highs of five catches and 72 yards with a long of 56 ... Had first career catch for 12 yards at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Played but did not record any stats at Kansas State ... Saw action vs. No. 3 Oklahoma but did not record any stats ... Played but did not record any stats at Duke ... Made collegiate debut vs. UTSA but did not record any stats ... Dressed but did not play vs. Liberty.

High School: All-state receiver from Northwest High School in Justin, Texas ... Three-time all-district honoree played under head coach Bill Poe at NHS ... Rated nation's 58th-best receiver prospect in 2017 recruiting class by Scout, ranked No. 70 by 247Sports and



16

PRESTON HEARD

QB • 6-0 • 195 • SO. • RS

BELLAIRE, TEXAS (EPISCOPAL HS)

2017 (Sophomore): Redshirted.

2016 (Freshman): Played in three games and attempted one pass as reserve quarterback ... Rushed four times for 23 yards (longest rush was 13 yards) ... Participated on practice squad ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017 ... Spring 2017 dean's list.

High School: Played at Episcopal High School under head coach Steve Leisz ... Helped team to state title in 2015 ... Named Private School Offensive Player of the Year as senior.

Personal: Son of Denman and Laura Heard ... Cousin Nick Riewoldt was first pick of 2000 Australian Football League and holds all-time record for most marks in AFL history ... Honor roll student at EHS ... Pre-business major.



82

TYLER HENDERSON

TE • 6-4 • 241 • R-FR. • RS

KYLE, TEXAS (LEHMAN HS)

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-district tight end from Lehman High School in Kyle, Texas ... Played under head coach Todd Raymond at LHS ... Rated nation's 32nd-best TE-Y by ESPN and ranked No. 100 among tight ends by 247Sports ... Ranked 144th prospect in Texas by ESPN ... Named 2016 District 25-6A Utility MVP following senior season ... Caught 20 passes for 185 yards and three TDs, also ran 77 times for 482 yards and seven touchdowns as wildcat QB as senior ... In 2015 led LHS with 31 receptions for 325 yards and one TD as junior ... Earned 2014 second-team All-District 14-6A honors as sophomore ... Selected to 2016 THSCA Academic All-State second team for excellence in the classroom ... Top 10 percent honor roll ... National Honor Society.

Personal: Son of Orlando and Sheila Henderson ... Pre-business major.

No. 74 by Rivals ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked No. 60 by Scout, No. 66 by 247Sports and No. 84 by Rivals ... Amassed over 2,700 yards from scrimmage and totaled 27 TDs in three varsity seasons ... Named 2016 first-team Class 5A All-State following senior season, led Northwest to 10-2 record and DI area finals (first playoff wins in program history) ... Also selected 2016 SportsDay HS All-Area first team by Dallas Morning News and All-Area Super Team first team by Fort Worth Star-Telegram ... Named 2016 District 6-5A Offensive MVP ... Totaled 83 receptions for 1,549 yards and 15 TDs (18.7 yards per catch) and had two kick-return touchdowns ... Earned 2015 second-team All-District 5-6A honors as junior, caught 61 passes for 828 yards and eight TDs, also ran for 110 yards on 10 attempts ... Named to 2014 All-District 5-6A second team as sophomore for 6-4 NHS squad ... Made 25 receptions for 266 yards and two TDs in first varsity season.

Personal: Son of Matt and Jodi Holmes ... Pre-business major.

HOLMES CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2017	9/4	13	166	12.8	2	56/WVU

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2017	9/4	1	4	4.0	1	4/at Kansas (TD)

CAREER BESTS

RECEIVING

Receptions: 5 vs. West Virginia (10/21/17)

Receiving Yards: 72 vs. West Virginia (10/21/17)

Touchdowns: 1 at Kansas (11/4/17); vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)

Longest Reception: 56 vs. West Virginia (10/21/17)

100-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

CAREER BESTS

RUSHING

Attempts: 1 at Kansas (11/4/17)

Yards: 4 at Kansas (11/4/17)

Touchdowns: 1 at Kansas (11/4/17)

Longest Rush: 4 at Kansas (11/4/17)

100-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)



11

JAMESON HOUSTON

CB • 5-11 • 196 • JR. • 2L

AUSTIN, TEXAS (ST. MICHAEL'S ACADEMY)

Fourth-year junior defensive back with height and speed ... Has played in 22 career games with four starts

2017 (Sophomore): Played in 11 games with two starts ... Had 18 tackles, first career TFL and one PBU on season ... Had one tackle at No. 10 TCU ... Started vs. Iowa State, had two tackles ... Started vs. Texas Tech, made four tackles and career high one TFL ... Played at Kansas but did not record any stats ... Posted career-high six tackles (five solo) vs. Texas ... Played vs. No. 23 West Virginia but did not record any stats ... Played at No. 14 Oklahoma State but did not record any stats ... Played at Kansas State but did not record any stats ... Played vs. No. 3 Oklahoma but did not record any stats ... Had one tackle and one PBU at Duke ... Made season debut vs. UTSA, made four tackles (career-high four solo) ... Missed season-opener vs. Liberty due to injury.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Appeared in 11 of 13 games with two starts at cornerback ... Tallied one tackle vs. Boise State ... Played but didn't record any stats at No. 13 West Virginia, vs. Texas Tech and vs. Kansas State ... Did not play at No. 9 Oklahoma and vs. Oklahoma State ... Made one tackle and one pass breakup vs. TCU ... Had three tackles (all solo, tying career high) and first career forced fumble and fumble recovery on same play at Texas ... Posted career highs of five tackles and 0.5 tackles-for-loss vs. Kansas ... Totaled three tackles at Iowa State ... Had one PBU at Rice ... Started and notched first two career tackles, both solo, with a PBU vs. SMU ... Started vs. Northwestern State in season-opener and had one PBU.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-state two-way athlete from St. Michael's Academy in Austin, Texas ... Do-it-all play-maker, excelled as defensive back, receiver, running back and

returner for head coach Darrell Pantalone at St. Michael's ... Rated nation's No. 63 athlete prospect by ESPN, and No. 76 among safety recruits by Scout ... Ranked 85th in state of Texas by Scout and 90th by ESPN ... Listed on Texas Top 150 by Dave Campbell Texas Football ... 2014 TAPPS DI All-State on both sides of ball (defensive back and athlete) as senior ... Had 33 tackles, four interceptions, two PBUs, forced fumble and 90-yard TD on interception return as starting safety ... Totaled 538 yards and six TDs on 24 receptions and 341 yards and four TDs on 34 rushes, scored two kick-return TDs (90 and 95 yards) ... Also 2014 first-team All-District 2-DI as both DB and utility back ... Named 2014 second team All-Central Texas as utility back by Austin American-Statesman ... Led St. Michael's to 8-3 record and 2013 DI regional semifinals as two-way starter ... Earned 2013 first team TAPPS DI All-State honors as both athlete and DB as junior ... Made 60 tackles (45 solo) and three interception returns for TDs as cornerback ... Offensively, had 530 yards and six TDs on 26 receptions and 420 yards and two TDs on 55 carries ... Also had kickoff return for TD and punt return for TD ... Earned 2012 second-team All-District 2-DI honors as sophomore wide receiver after helping St. Michael's to 12-1 record and DI semifinals ... Totaled 404 yards and four TDs on 23 catches and 47 yards on five rushes as sophomore ... Added one kick return TD ... Earned 2011 All-District 2-DI honorable mention as freshman running back ... Also played basketball (2013 honorable mention Class 5A TAPPS All-State) and track and field (won 2014 TAPPS 5A 200 meters with time of 21.51) at St. Michael's.

Personal: Son of James Houston and Teresa Armstrong ... Cousin, Storm Woods, played football at Oregon State ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

HOUSTON CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2016	11/2	17	5	22	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	3-116
2017	11/2	16	2	18	1.0-4	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
CAREER	22/4	29	4	33	1.5-5	0-0	1/1	5	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 6 vs. Texas (10/28/17)

Solo Tackles: 5 vs. Texas (10/28/17)

Tackles-For-Loss: 1.0 vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)

PBUs: 1, five times, last at Duke (9/16/17)

Forced Fumbles: 1 at Texas (10/29/16)

Recovered Fumbles: 1 at Texas (10/29/16)



90

TYRONE HUNT

DT • 6-4 • 295 • JR. • 2L

ARP, TEXAS (ARP HS)

Fourth-year junior defensive lineman ... Played in all 12 games as sophomore with five starts ... Saw action in all 13 games as redshirt freshman with five starts ... 2016 Motel 6 Cactus Bowl Defensive MVP ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games with five starts ... Totaled 18 tackles, 3.5 TFLs, first career fumble recovery and QB hurry on season ... Played at No. 10 TCU but did not record any stats ... Started vs. Iowa State but did not record any stats ... Started vs. Texas Tech and recovered first career fumble ... Started at Kansas, had three tackles ... Started vs. Texas, had two tackles ... Started vs. No. 23 West Virginia, made two tackles ... Started, had one tackle at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Had one tackle and one TFL at Kansas State ... Posted three tackles and one TFL vs. No. 3 Oklahoma ... Made three tackles, 0.5 TFLs and first career QB hurry at Duke ... Played vs. UTSA but did not record any stats ... Registered three tackles and one TFL vs. Liberty.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games and made five starts at defensive end ... Started vs. Boise State, earned Cactus Bowl Defensive MVP with five tackles and first two career sacks ... Started, notched career-high-tying eight tackles at No. 13 West Virginia ... Started, posted two tackles vs. Texas Tech ... Started, had one tackle vs. Kansas State ... Made first career start at No. 9 Oklahoma, had career-high eight tackles (six solo) and first three career tackles-for-loss ... Played vs. TCU, at Texas, at Iowa State and vs. Oklahoma State but did not record any stats ... Had one tackle vs. Kansas ... Posted one tackle at Rice ... Tallied two tackles vs. SMU ... Recorded two tackles vs. Northwestern State in season-opener.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: All-state defensive lineman from Arp (Texas) High School ... Multi-sport athlete at AHS played football under head coach Dale Irwin ... Rated No. 111 strongside defensive end prospect nationally by 247Sports ... Earned 2014 Class 3A All-State hon-

orable mention on DL as senior ... Named 2014 District 8-3A Co-Defensive MVP for 2014 Arp squad that finished 9-2 and reached 3A DII area finals ... Totaled 60 tackles, 14 TFL, seven sacks, seven QB pressures, five forced fumbles and two PBUs as senior ... Named 2013 first team All-District 10-2A DII as junior ... Made 70 tackles, eight for loss, five sacks and three QB pressures for Arp's 2013 team that finished 7-5 and advanced to 2A DII area finals ... Totaled 50 tackles and 23 pancakes as sophomore in 2012 for AHS squad that finished 9-3 and made regional semifinals ... Also lettered in basketball and track and field at Arp ... Named second team 2014 All-District 18-2A in hoops as junior ... Threw shot put and discus, finished sixth in discus with mark of 151-2 at 2014 Texas state meet.

Personal: Son of Tyrone and Tawkis Hunt ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

HUNT CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2015				redshirt					
2016	13/5	20	10	30	5.0-21	2.0-15	0/0	0	0-0
2017	12/5	13	5	18	3.5-11	0-0	0/1	1	0-0
CAREER	25/10	33	15	48	8.5-32	2.0-15	0/1	1	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 8 at Oklahoma (11/12/16)

Solo Tackles: 6 at Oklahoma (11/12/16)

Tackles-For-Loss: 3.0 at Oklahoma (11/12/16)

Sacks: 2.0 vs. Boise State (12/27/16)

QB Hurries: 1 at Duke (9/16/17)

Forced Fumbles: N/A

Fumbles Recovered: 1 vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)



84

JALEN HURD

WR • 6-4 • 229 • SR. • TR

HENDERSONVILLE, TENN. (TENNESSEE)

Transfer from Tennessee enrolled at Baylor in May 2017 ... Redshirted the 2017 season ... Will play wide receiver for the Bears ... Left UT second in program history in carries (589), sixth in yards (2,638) and fifth in 100-yard games (11) ... 2016 Outback Bowl MVP ... 2015 All-SEC Associated Press Second Team ... 2015 All-SEC Coaches Second Team ... 2015 GridironNow.com All-SEC Second-Team Offense ... 2014 Campus Insiders Honorable Mention Freshman All-American

2017 (Senior – Baylor): Redshirted to satisfy NCAA transfer requirements.

2016 (Junior – Tennessee): Appeared in seven games with seven starts ... Had eight carries for 16 yards and one touchdown at South Carolina ... Carried 13 times for 28 yards against Alabama and caught three passes for minus one yard ... Had 92 yards of total offense in comeback win at Georgia, rushing for 42 yards on 10 carries and catching three passes for 50 yards, including a 23-yard touchdown catch ... Against Florida, had 95 yards on 26 carries and had two receptions for 25 yards, including a 23-yard touchdown catch midway through third quarter that sparked UT's second-half comeback ... Rushed for 61 yards and one touchdown on 15 carries vs. Ohio ... Carried 22 yards for 99 yards and caught one pass for one yard in win vs. Virginia Tech ... Rushed for 110 yards on 28 carries and recovered a fumble in end zone in OT for game-winning TD vs. Appalachian State ... 2016 Athlon Sports Preseason First Team All-SEC ... 2016 Doak Walker Award Preseason Watch List ... 2016 Maxwell Award Preseason Watch List ... 2016 Lindy's Sports Preseason Second Team All-SEC.

2015 (Sophomore – Tennessee): Started all 13 games for Tennessee ... Fourth in SEC in rushing yards per game (99.1) and fourth in total rushing yards with 1,288 ... First sophomore to rush for 1,000 yards in single season in Tennessee history ... First sophomore to gain 2,000 rushing yards in career ... Posted 18th 1,000 yard season in Tennessee history, first since Rajion Neal in 2013 ... With 1,288, posted seventh-best single season in Tennessee history ... Had six 100-yard rushing games (Bowling Green, Oklahoma, at Florida, at Missouri, vs. Vanderbilt and vs. Northwestern in Outback Bowl) ... Streak of three straight 100-yard games (Iowa, Bowling Green, Oklahoma), was longest since Arian Foster had five straight 100-yard games in 2005 ... Tied for fourth in SEC in touchdowns with 14 ... Ranked sixth in SEC in rushing touchdowns with 12 ... Multiple touchdowns in four games (Bowling Green, W. Carolina, at Florida, at Kentucky) ... Honored as Outback Bowl MVP after rushing for 130 yards on 24 carries with a touchdown vs. Northwestern ... Gained 120 rushing yards, including career-long 48-yard rush in regular-season finale win over Vanderbilt, also scoring touchdown on 14-yard carry ... Ran for career-high 151 yards

on career-high 34 carries at Missouri, surpassing 1,000 yards for season ... Dove in for one-yard touchdown vs. North Texas, gaining 72 rushing yards in win ... Ran for 90 yards (79 in first half) vs. South Carolina ... Scored rushing (4 yards) and receiving (37 yards) touchdowns at Kentucky as part of 98 total yards (61 rushing) ... Pounded out 92 tough yards at No. 8 Alabama, most by Vol player vs. Tide since Tauren Poole (117) in 2010 ... Ran for 80 yards on 21 carries vs. No. 19 Georgia ... Gained 141 total yards (90 rushing and 51 receiving) vs. Arkansas ... Ran for 102 yards and two touchdowns at Florida ... Scored five-yard receiving touchdown and eight-yard rushing score, gaining 68 yards on ground vs. Western Carolina ... Ran for 106 yards, third straight 100-yard game, vs. No. 19 Oklahoma, became first back to run for 100 yards vs. Sooners in two seasons ... Opened 2015 with three rushing touchdowns as part of 123 rushing yards in return to Midstate vs. Bowling Green ... Went over 1,000 career rushing yards vs. Bowling Green ... 2015 Athlon Sports Preseason SEC All Conference Third Team Offense ... 2015 Phil Steele Preseason Third Team All-SEC ... 2015 Lindy's Sports No. 20 Top Running Backs ... 2015 Lindy's Sports Preseason Third Team All-SEC ... 2015 Athlon Sports Preseason Second Team All-SEC.

2014 (Freshman – Tennessee): Appeared in 13 games with nine starts ... Vols leading rusher with 190 carries for 899 yards and five rushing touchdowns ... Fourth-leading freshman rusher in SEC (69.2 yd/game) ... Rushed for 100 yards four times (Georgia, South Carolina, Kentucky and Iowa in TaxSlayer Bowl), most 100-yard rushing games by true freshman since Jamal Lewis' seven in 1997 ... Rushing total of 899 yards is third-most in single-season by true freshman in Tennessee history; No. 2 James Stewart (908 in 1991) and No. 1 Jamal Lewis (1,364 in 1997) ... Ran for 122 yards with first multi-touchdown game in 2015 TaxSlayer Bowl vs. Iowa; scored first two touchdowns of game with scoring runs of three and 29 yards ... 122 rushing yards in TaxSlayer Bowl were most by Vol in bowl game since Travis Henry ran for 180 yards in 2001 Cotton Bowl ... Two rushing touchdowns in bowl were most since Casey Clausen ran for pair in 2002 Florida Citrus Bowl ... Gained 40 yards both rushing and receiving vs. No. 19 Missouri ... Ran for 118 yards including third touchdown of season in win over Kentucky ... Ran for 125 yards at South Carolina, most by Vols true freshman since Jamal Lewis had 127 in 1997 SEC Championship Game; also had team-best seven catches for 58 yards including 21-yard fourth-quarter touchdown ... Ran for 59 yards and led Vols with six catches for 27 yards vs. No. 4 Alabama ... Ran for 40 yards on 13 carries and had two catches for 19 yards at No. 3 Ole Miss ... First start came vs. Florida, ran for 39 yards ... Posted 119 rushing yards on 24 carries with touchdown at No. 12 Georgia; yardage was most by Vols true freshman since Jamal Lewis had 127 in 1997 SEC Championship Game and first by UT true freshman since Bryce Brown (2009) ... Ran for 97 yards at No. 3 Oklahoma ... First rushing touchdown on four-yard rush, totaling 83 yards on 23 carries vs. Arkansas State ... Scored first-career touchdown on 15-yard reception in season opener vs. Utah State; ran 11 times for 29 yards and finished with two catches for 16 yards ... 2014 Campus Insiders Honorable Mention Freshman All-American ... SEC Freshman of the Week (9/8).

High School: Lettered at Beech Senior High School in Hendersonville, Tenn., for coach Anthony Crabtree ... Rated five-star by 247Sports (No. 33 national prospect, No. 4 athlete, No. 1 prospect in Tennessee) ... Rated four-star by ESPN (No. 62 national prospect, No. 7 running back, No. 4 prospect in Tennessee) ... Rated five-star by Rivals (No. 28 national prospect, No. 5 running back, No. 2 prospect in Tennessee) ... Rated four-star by Scout (No. 11 running back) ... Played in 2014 U.S. Army All-American Game ... Played in one game as senior before suffering shoulder injury that ended his 2013 season prematurely ... Ran for 177 yards and three touchdowns on offense and had eight tackles and an interception in lone prep game of 2013 ... Named Tennessee State Mr. Football in 2012 ... Earned first-team all-state from Tennessee Sports Writers as junior ... As junior in 2012, ran for Tennessee state-record 3,357 yards and 43 touchdowns ... Set Tennessee state record with 294 points scored as junior ... Averaged 240 yards per game and 10.58 yards per carry in 2012 ... Gained more than 200 yards in nine games as junior, including three games with at least 390 yards on ground ... Piled up single-game rushing totals of 451, 396 and 394 as junior ... Ran for Tennessee title-game records of 394 yards and seven touchdowns in 2012 championship, 56-35 Beech win over Columbia Central ... Led Beech to 2012 state title with perfect 15-0 record.

Personal: Son of Tara Smotherman and Jay Hurd ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

HURD CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014	13/9	35	221	6.3	2	30/at Oklahoma
2015	13/13	22	190	8.6	2	37/at Kentucky
2016	7/7	10	81	8.1	2	23/two times
CAREER	33/29	67	492	7.3	6	37/at Kentucky 2015

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014	13/9	190	899	4.7	5	43/at Oklahoma
2015	13/13	277	1288	4.6	12	48/Vanderbilt
2016	7/7	122	473	3.7	3	28/Ohio
CAREER	33/29	589	2660	4.5	20	48/Vanderbilt 2015

CAREER BESTS

RUSHING

Attempts: 34 at Missouri (11/14/15)

Yards: 151 at Missouri (11/14/15)

Touchdowns: 3 vs. Bowling Green (9/5/15)

Longest Rush: 48 vs. Vanderbilt (11/28/15)

100-Yard Rushing Games: Season (0); Career (11)

200-Yard Rushing Games: Season (0); Career (0)

CAREER BESTS

RECEIVING

Receptions: 7 at South Carolina (11/1/14)

Receiving Yards: 58 at South Carolina (11/1/14)

Touchdowns: 1, six times

Longest Reception: 37 at Kentucky (10/31/15)

100-Yard Receiving Games: Season (0); Career (0)

200-Yard Receiving Games: Season (0); Career (0)

*All accomplished while at Tennessee



45

BRYSON JACKSON

LB • 6-2 • 208 • R-FR. • RS

MANSFIELD, TEXAS (LAKE RIDGE HS)

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-district linebacker from Lake Ridge High School in Mansfield, Texas ... Played under head coach Kirk Thor at LRHS ... Rated nation's 60th-best OLB prospect in 2017 recruiting class by Rivals, ranked No. 64 by ESPN, No. 76 by Scout and No. 90 by 247Sports ... Listed No. 139 in-state recruit by ESPN and No. 153 by 247Sports ... Earned 2016 first-team All-District 10-5A honors after senior season for Lake Ridge's 8-5 squad that reached DI regional semis ... Totaled 83 tackles (60 solo), four TFL, seven sacks (-35 yards), 13 QB hurries, one fumble recovery (33-yard return) and one forced fumble in senior season ... Named to 2015 All-District 14-5A second team after helping LRHS to state DI runner-up finish and 15-1 record ... Had 52 tackles (35 solo), 11 TFL, 11 sacks, one interception, one pass breakup, two forced fumbles and one fumble recovery as junior ... Also competed for Lake Ridge track and field program.

Personal: Son of Bertram and Carmen Jackson ... Majoring in exercise physiology ... Relative Quandre Diggs, who played football at Texas and for Detroit Lions.



43

JAMIE JACOBS

TE • 6-3 • 243 • SR. • 3L

WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Tight end who moved from defensive end in spring 2018 ... Has played in 26 games with three starts entering 2018 ... local star from Waco-Midway High School

2017 (Junior): Played in nine games ... Had 10 tackles on season ... Made two tackles at No. 10 TCU ... Had two tackles vs. Iowa State ... Played vs. Texas Tech but did not record any stats ... Had one tackle at Kansas ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Texas ... Did not play vs. No. 23 West Virginia at No. 14 Oklahoma State due to injury ... Made one tackle at Kansas State ... Had one tackle vs. No. 3 Oklahoma ... Made one tackle at Duke ... Played but did not record any stats vs. UTSA ... Notched one tackle vs. Liberty.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games with three starts at defensive end ... Totaled two tackles vs. Boise State ... Registered one tackle on 0.5 sacks at No. 13 West Virginia ... Started, posted one tackle vs. Texas Tech ... Had one tackle vs. Kansas State ... Made one tackle at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Produced three tackles and tied career high with two solo stops vs. TCU ... Had two tackles and career-high one tackle-for-loss at Texas ... Had one tackle vs. Kansas ... Played at Iowa State but did not record any stats ... Tallied one tackle vs. Oklahoma State ... Posted one tackle at Rice ... Totaled one tackle and 0.5 sacks vs. SMU ... Started season-opening Northwestern State game, had career-high four tackles, 0.5 TFLs and two QB hurries.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in four games as reserve defensive end as redshirt freshman ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled two tackles on season ... Played in four of season's first five games, did not see action over final eight games ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, made assisted tackle ... Also played in win over Lamar (second game), win over Rice (solo tackle, third game) and win at Kansas (fifth game).

2014 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Local athlete from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas ... Played under head coach Terry Gambill at MHS ... Rated state's 86th-best prospect by ESPN and No. 2 on Waco Tribune-Herald's Centex Top 25 list ... Ranked No. 48 among linebacker prospects by ESPN, and No. 72 among WDEs by 247Sports ... Named second-team 2013 All-District 8-5A as defensive end following senior season when he helped Midway to 9-3 record and DII bi-district finals ... Totaled 36 tackles, six TFL, six sacks, eight QB pressures and four PBUs as senior ... Played outside linebacker as junior in 2012 on MHS squad that finished 13-1 and reached DI state semifinals ... Did not play football (participated on basketball squad) as sophomore in 2011 ... Played football as freshman in 2010.

Personal: Son of James II and Lana Jacobs ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

JACOBS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2014				redshirt					
2015	4/0	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2016	13/3	11	6	17	2.5-5	1.0-2	1/0	0	0-0
2017	10/0	5	5	10	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	27/3	17	12	29	2.5-5	1.0-2	0/0	0	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 3 vs. TCU (11/5/16)

Solo Tackles: 2 at Texas (10/29/16); vs. TCU (11/5/16); vs. Boise State (12/27/16)

Tackles-For-Loss: 1.0 at Texas (10/29/16)

Sacks: 0.5 vs. SMU (9/10/16); at WVU (12/3/16)

QB Hurries: 2 vs. Northwestern State (9/2/16)

Forced Fumbles: N/A

Fumbles Recovered: N/A



92

MICHEAL JOHNSON

DT • 6-1 • 291 • JR. • 2L

MISSOURI CITY, TEXAS (HIGHTOWER HS)

Backup at the defensive tackle spot ... Played in 11 games iwth one start in 2017 ... Appeared in three games as true freshman in 2016 ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team.

2017 (Sophomore): Second-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Played at No. 10 TCU but did not record any stats ... Made one tackle vs. Iowa State ... Played vs. Texas Tech but did not have any stats ... Made one tackle at Kansas ... Had one tackle vs. Texas ... Played vs. No. 23 West Virginia but did not record any stats ... Played but did not record any stats at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Played at Kansas State but did not record any stats after leaving due to injury ... Saw action vs. No. 3 Oklahoma but did not record any stats ... Played but did not record any stats at Duke ... Made first career start vs. UTSA, had first career TFL ... Posted one tackle vs. Liberty.

2016 (Freshman): Played in three games as reserve defensive lineman ... Saw first action of his career in win over Kansas ... Recorded two tackles against Jayhawks ... Posted one tackle and one QB hurry at Texas ... Tallied one solo stop vs. TCU ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: All-state defensive lineman from Hightower High School in Missouri City, Texas ... Two-time district MVP for head coach Padriac McGinnis at HHS ... Member of USA Football national team (under 19) for 2016 International Bowl in Arlington, Texas ... Rated No. 32 strongside defensive end prospect nationally by 247Sports, ranked No. 65 among DEs by Scout and No. 108 by ESPN ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked 78th on Dave Campbell Texas Football Top 150, 82nd on Lone Star 100, 96th by 247Sports and on Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 ... Listed among Houston Chronicle's Houston Top 100 ... Led Hightower to 10-1 record and 2015 bi-district finals as senior, named District 23-6A Defensive Player of Year ... Also selected first-team All-Greater Houston ... Made 80 tackles, 22 TFL and nine sacks as senior ... Earned 2014 Class 6A All-State honorable mention following junior season ... Named 2014 District 23-6A Defensive Player of Year after totaling 50 tackles, 17 TFL and 10 sacks ... Helped HHS to 8-4 record and 2013 area finals as sophomore, had five sacks.

Personal: Son of Micheal and Yolander Johnson ... Major is pre-business.

JOHNSON CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2016	3/0	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2017	12/1	4	1	5	1.0-4	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
CAREER	15/1	6	3	9	1.0-4	0-0	0/0	2	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 2 vs. Kansas (10/15/16)

Solo Tackles: 1, five times, last vs. Texas (10/28/17)

Tackles-For-Loss: 1.0 vs. UTSA (9/9/17)

Sacks: N/A

Interceptions: N/A

Forced Fumbles: N/A

Fumble Recoveries: N/A

QB Hurries: 1 at Texas (10/29/16); at Duke (9/16/17)



44

CLAY JOHNSTON

LB • 6-1 • 226 • JR. • 2L

ABILENE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

Fourth-year junior linebacker ... returning starter at the MIKE position ... Ranks fifth on team with nine straight starts ... 80 career tackles with 13.0 TFL ... Father, Kent, spent over two decades as strength and conditioning coach, most recently with the NFL's San Diego Chargers ... 2017 Honorable Mention All-Big 12 (coaches).

2017 (Sophomore): Played in eight games with eight starts ... Set career highs with 54 tackles, nine TFLs, one sack, one forced fumble and three QB hurries on season ... Led Baylor in tackles in five games ... Had at least six tackles in six of eight games during season and had at least one TFL in all but two games ... Started, had two tackles vs. Texas before leaving early due to season-ending injury ... Started vs. No. 23 West Virginia, had seven tackles ... Started at No. 14 Oklahoma State, had two tackles and 0.5 TFLs ... Started, made seven tackles and one TFL at Kansas State ... Started, notched seven tackles, all solo, and one TFL vs. No. 3 Oklahoma ... Started, tallied career highs of 13 tackles, one sack, three TFLs and two QB hurries at Duke ... Started vs. UTSA, made career-high 10 tackles (career-high nine solo) and one TFL ... Started, had then-career highs of six tackles and 2.5 TFLs along with first forced fumble and one QB hurry vs. Liberty.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games with two starts at linebacker and defensive end ... Started vs. Boise State, made four tackles and 0.5 tackles-for-loss ... Tallied four tackles at No. 13 West Virginia ... Posted two tackles and QB hurry vs. Kansas State ... Had two tackles at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Made first start, had three tackles and 0.5 TFLs vs. TCU ... Registered one tackle and first interception with 65-yard return vs. Kansas ... Tallied one tackle at Iowa State ... Notched two tackles vs. Oklahoma State ... Totaled two tackles and one TFL vs. SMU ... Made career-high five tackles and two TFLs vs. Northwestern State in season-opener ... Played but did not record stats at Rice, Texas and vs. Texas Tech.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-state linebacker from Wylie High School in Abilene, Texas ... Two-way player under head coach Hugh Sandifer at WHS ... Rated nation's 69th outside linebacker prospect by ESPN and 73rd by Scout ... Listed state's No. 10 LB recruit by Dave Campbell's Texas Football 2015 winter publication ... Listed among Texas Top 150 by Dave Campbell's Texas Football and No. 137 in-state prospect by ESPN ... Two-way all-state honoree as senior, named 2014 second team Class 4A All-State on defense and honorable mention running back ... Earned 2014 second-team All-Texas honors from Dave Campbell's Texas Football, named All-Big Country Super Team Player of Year by Abilene Reporter-News and District 3-4A MVP ... Led Wylie to 10-3 record, 2014 4A DI regional semifinals and No. 5 final ranking as senior ... Totaled 85 tackles (17 for loss), six sacks, 12 QB hurries, six PBU and three forced fumbles ... Offensively, took over as starting tailback in week six after injury to teammate, ran for more than 1,050 yards and 19 TDs, also 200-plus yards on 10 receptions ... Also blocked three kicks and had 28-yard kickoff return on special teams as senior ... Named 2013 first team Class 3A All-State at linebacker as junior ... Selected 2013 All-Big Country Super Team Defensive MVP by Abilene Reporter-News after leading WHS to 8-4 record and to 3A DI area finals ... Made 138 tackles, 34 TFL, six sacks and five PBUs as junior.

Personal: Son of Kent and Pam Johnston ... has three brothers: Kody, Kole and Cade ... Kody, played football at Texas A&M and Kole at Tarleton State ... father spent 24 years as NFL strength coach ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

JOHNSTON CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2015				redshirted					
2016	13/2	14	12	26	4.0-14	0-0	0/0	1	1-65
2017	8/8	34	20	54	9.0-29	1.0-7	1/0	3	0-0
CAREER	21/10	48	33	80	13.0-43	1.0-7	1/0	4	1-65

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 13 at Duke (9/16/17)

Solo Tackles: 9 vs. UTSA (9/9/17)

Tackles-For-Loss: 3.0 at Duke (9/16/17)

Sacks: 1.0 at Duke (9/16/17)

Interceptions: 1 vs. Kansas (10/15/16)

Forced Fumbles: 1 vs. Liberty (9/2/17)

Fumble Recoveries: N/A

QB Hurries: 2 at Duke (9/16/17)



32

LENOY JONES, JR.LB • 5-11 • 232 • JR. • 2L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Fourth-year junior linebacker ... Has played in 21 career games with two starts ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt ... Local product from nearby Midway High School ... Father, Lenoy Sr., played in NFL (Oilers and Browns).

2017 (Sophomore): Played in eight games with one start ... Totaled career-high 27 tackles along with two TFLs, one sack and one forced fumble on season ... Started at No. 10 TCU, had career-high-tying seven tackles along with 1.5 TFLs, one sack and one forced fumble ... Tallied career-high seven tackles vs. Iowa State ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Texas Tech ... Had one tackle at Kansas ... Posted four tackles and 0.5 TFLs vs. Texas ... Had three tackles vs. West Virginia ... Made five tackles at Oklahoma State ... Returned from injury at Kansas State but did not record any stats ... Missed games first four games due to injury.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games with one start at linebacker ... Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Made one tackle vs. Boise State ... Started for first time, had career-high six tackles, two tackles-for-loss and one sack vs. Kansas State ... Posted one tackle at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Had one tackle vs. TCU ... Notched career-high six tackles with 1.5 TFLs and first forced fumble vs. Kansas ... Registered one tackle vs. Oklahoma State ... Made two tackles vs. SMU ... Had two tackles vs. Northwestern State in season-opener ... Played but did not record stats at Rice, Iowa State, Texas, vs. Texas Tech and at No. 13 West Virginia ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: All-state linebacker from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas ... Played under head coach Terry Gambill at MHS ... National position ranking among linebacker prospects: 59th by ESPN, 78th by 247Sports and 88th by Scout ... Named 2014 District 12-6A Defensive MVP and unanimous first team after leading Midway to 12-1 record and to 6A DII regional semifinals as senior ... Totaled 154 tackles, 10 for loss, nine QB hurries, three forced fumbles, two fumbles recovered, two PBUs and one sack, earned first-team 2014 Super Centex honors from Waco Tribune-Herald ... Earned 2013 Class 5A All-State honorable mention as junior, helped MHS to 9-3 record and to 5A DII area finals ... Totaled 162 tackles (10 for loss), three sacks and four PBUs, named to 2013 All-District 8-5A second team ... Made 61 tackles as sophomore on varsity for 2012 Midway team that finished 13-1 and in 5A DII state quarterfinals ... Teammate at MHS of fellow Baylor Bears Pooh Stricklin and Jamie Jacobs.

Personal: Son of Lenoy and Lajuana Jones ... Father is linebackers coach at Midway High, played football at TCU and in NFL for Houston Oilers and Cleveland Browns ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

L. JONES CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2015									
				redshirted					
2016	13/1	17	3	20	2.0-10	1.0-7	1/0	0	0-0
2017	8/1	16	11	27	2.0/11	1.0/8	1/0	0	0-0
CAREER	21/2	33	14	47	5.5/26	2.0/15	2/0	0	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 7 vs. Iowa State (11/18/17); at TCU (11/24/17)

Solo Tackles: 5 vs. Kansas State (11/19/16); vs. Kansas (10/15/16)

Tackles-For-Loss: 2.0 vs. Kansas State (11/19/16)

Sacks: 1.0 vs. Kansas State (11/19/16)

Interceptions: N/A

Forced Fumbles: 1 vs. Kansas (10/15/16); at TCU (11/24/17)

Fumble Recoveries: N/A

QB Hurries: N/A



34

MARQUES JONESCB • 6-2 • 204 • JR. • 1L
MCKINNEY, TEXAS (MCKINNEY HS)

Speedy walk-on has seen time at both defensive back and wide receiver during Baylor career ... key member of multiple special teams units ... 2018 Gerald Lage Academic Achievement Award from Big 12 ... 2017 Academic All-Big 12 first team ... owns a 3.98 GPA in Electrical and Computer Engineering.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games with one start ... Had three receptions for 35 yards on season ... Made one catch for 12 yards at No. 10 TCU ... Had first two career catches for 23 yards vs. Texas ... made first career start against the Longhorns ... also had two tackles and recovered a fumble.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Did not see game action ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll spring 2017 ... Spring 2017 4.0 Club honoree ... Spring 2017 Dean's List.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at McKinney High School under head coach Jeff Smith ... Second-team all-district as safety as senior ... Also lettered twice in track ... Finished third in district in triple jump as senior ... Finished second in district in 4x100m relay as senior ... Named team's most improved track athlete as senior.

Personal: Son of Amy Jones ... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes ... Four-year honor roll student ... Academic all-state elite as senior ... Majoring in electrical and computer engineering.

M. JONES CAREER STATISTICS**RECEIVING**

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	0/0	0	0	0.0	0	--
2017	12/1	3	35	11.7	0	14/Texas
CAREER	12/1	3	35	11.7	0	14/Texas

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2015									
				redshirt					
2016	0/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2017	12/1	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0/1	0	0-0
CAREER	12/1	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0/1	0	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Receptions: 2 vs. Texas (10/28/17)

Receiving Yards: 23 vs. Texas (10/28/17)

Touchdowns: N/A

Longest Reception: 14 vs. Texas (10/28/17)

100-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)



94

XAVIER JONES

DE • 6-3 • 235 • SR. • 3L

MAGNOLIA, TEXAS (MAGNOLIA WEST HS)

Fifth-year senior defensive end ... started two games in 2017 before suffering broken leg ... owns 9.5 TFL and 2.5 sacks in career ... has played in 22 games with four starts over first three seasons of competition.

2017 (Junior): Played in four games with two starts ... Had six tackles, two TFLs and career-high 1.5 sacks on season ... Started, had one tackle vs. No. 3 Oklahoma before leaving game due to season-ending injury ... Started, notched one tackle at Duke ... Made three tackles with career-high 1.5 sacks vs. UTSA ... Had one tackle and 0.5 TFLs vs. Liberty.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games with two starts at defensive end ... Started, had four tackles and one tackle-for-loss vs. Kansas State before leaving game due to injury ... Made first career start at No. 9 Oklahoma, had one tackle and QB hurry ... Had one tackle vs. TCU ... Posted career-high six tackles (three solo) and career-high-tying two TFLs at Texas while forcing first career fumble ... Recorded three tackles and one TFL vs. Kansas ... Totaled four tackles and 0.5 TFLs at Iowa State ... Notched four tackles, career-high two TFLs and first career sack vs. Oklahoma State ... Had one tackle and TFL vs. Northwestern State ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Boise State, at No. 13 West Virginia, vs. Texas Tech, vs. SMU and at Rice.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in five of 13 games in first season ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Played special teams in five of season's first six games, and saw action on line in three games ... Totaled one solo tackle on season ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, played on special teams ... Played as backup DE in wins vs. Lamar (second game), Rice (third game) and at Kansas (fifth game) ... Made career-first tackle at KU.

2014 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-state honoree from Magnolia West High School in Magnolia, Texas ... Three-time all-district defensive end under head coach Shawn Bell, former Baylor letter-winning QB and current BU offensive analyst, at MWHHS ... Rated 63rd among national defensive ends by 247Sports and 75th by Scout ... One of 11 D-linemen listed among Houston Top 100 listing by VYPE/Rivals ... Earned 2013 Class 4A All-State honorable mention as senior after leading Magnolia West to 9-4 record and DI regional finals ... Named 2013 District 18-4A Defensive MVP and 2013 All-County Defensive Co-MVP (by The Courier of Montgomery County) after totaling 70 tackles, 16 TFLs, eight sacks, 15 QB hurries, two PBUs and one forced fumble ... Also earned 2013 All-Greater Houston second team (Houston Chronicle) and 2013 All-District 18-4A first team recognition ... Named 2012 honorable mention Class 4A All-State as junior on 6-5 bi-district final MWHHS squad ... Earned 2012 District 18-4A Defensive MVP and All-County Defensive Co-MVP honors ... Named 2012 first-team All-District 18-4A after totaling 51 tackles, 10 TFL, five sacks, 11 QB pressures, three PBUs, one forced fumble and one fumble recovery as junior ... Earned 2011 first-team All-District 17-4A honors as sophomore for 9-3 MWHHS squad that reached DII area finals ... Made 43 tackles and seven sacks as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Kimberlyn and Orlando Jones ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.



62

DALTON JUSTICE

OL • 6-2 • 285 • JR. • SQ

THOMAS, OKLA. (THOMAS-FAY-CUSTER HS)

2017 (Sophomore): Saw action against Texas ... Participated in mission trip to Brazil in summer 2017.

2016 (Freshman): Saw action in two games ... First game action of career against Northwestern State in opener ... Also saw snaps against Kansas ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team ... Part of offensive line unit in 2016 that paved the way for Big 12's top rushing offense (241.77 ypg) ... Helped Baylor boast the Big 12's No. 3 offense overall (522.7 ypg) in 2016 ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Helped guide Thomas High School (Thomas, Oklahoma) to a 45-6 record as four-year letterwinner under head coach Bob Ward ... Paved way for THS district titles in 2013 and 2014, and won state title in 2014 ... Named to K101 Classic Bowl Team.

Personal: Son of Glenda Swan ... Majoring in health science studies ... Class valedictorian at Thomas High School ... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes.



61

KHALIL KEITH

OL • 6-5 • 319 • R-FR. • RS

ALPINE, ALA. (WINTERBORO HS)

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-state offensive lineman from Winterboro High School in Alpine, Ala. ... Played under head coach Alan Beckett at WHS ... Rated nation's 53rd-best OL prospect in 2017 recruiting class by 247Sports and 70th by ESPN ... Top 50 in-state recruit, rated No. 31 by 247Sports, No. 36 by ESPN and No. 41 on Alabama 100 by Scout ... Named to USA TODAY 2016 All-USA Alabama first team following senior season ... Also tabbed 2016 all-state by JoxPreps (first team, all classifications) and ASWA (honorable mention, Class 1A) ... Earned 2016 first-team 1A-3A All-Talladega County honors after helping Winterboro to 6-5 record and playoffs ... Graded out at 92 percent, recorded 34 bulldozers and 24 pancakes as senior ... Named to 2015 ASWA Class 1A All-State second team as junior ... Also excelled on basketball court, earned 2015-16 1A-3A All-Talladega County second team honor.

Personal: Son of Martin Jemison and Kyrel Keith ... Undecided on major.



49

CHAD KELLY

LB • 6-1 • 232 • SO. • 1L

GRAPEVINE, TEXAS (FAITH CHRISTIAN)

Third-year sophomore ... saw time on special teams and at linebacker ... father Jay and brother Clint both lettered for the Bears ... 2017 Academic All-Big 12 first team.

2017 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in eight games ... Made first two career tackles on season at Kansas ... Saw time on special teams and at linebacker ... 2017 Academic All-Big 12 first team.

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017 ... Spring 2017 4.0 Club honoree ... Spring 2017 Dean's List.

High School: Played at Faith Christian High School under head coach Kris Hogan ... Helped team to district title in 2015 as senior ... Named District MVP ... Earned second-team all-state as wide receiver and all-state honorable mention as linebacker ... Garnered first-team all-district nod as WR and LB.

Personal: Son of Jay and Terry Ann Kelly ... Class Salutatorian at FCHS ... Co-founder of non-profit organization called "Wells for Hope" (helping build clean water wells) ... Father played tight end at Baylor and graduated in 1986 ... Brother Clint lettered at Baylor as a

X. JONES CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2014									
2015	5/0	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2016	13/2	15	9	24	7.5-27	1.0-9	1/0	1	0-0
2017	4/2	2	4	6	2.0-5	1.5-3	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	22/4	18	13	31	9.5-32	2.5-12	1/0	1	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 6 at Texas (10/29/16)

Solo Tackles: 3 vs. OSU (9/24/16); at Texas (10/29/16)

Tackles for loss: 2.0 vs. OSU (9/24/16); at Texas (10/29/16)

Sacks: 1.5 vs. UTSA (9/9/17)

Forced Fumbles: 1 at Texas (10/29/16)

QB Hurries: 1 at Oklahoma (11/12/16)

holder in 2017 ... Pre-business major.



78

HENRY KLINGE III**OL • 6-5 • 308 • R-FR. • RS****SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS (CARROLL HS)**

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: All-district offensive lineman from Carroll High School in Southlake, Texas ... Played under head coach Hal Wasson at CHS ... Rated nation's 96th-best OG prospect in 2017 recruiting class by ESPN ... Ranked No. 173 among Texas recruits by ESPN ... Named 2016 first-team All-District 5-6A following senior season, helped CHS to 10-2 record and DII area finals ... Led offensive line that paved way for rushing attack that averaged nearly 250 yards per game and produced 1,000-yard rusher (Audricke Gaines) ... Had injury-shortened junior season (missed first four games due to leg injury), returned to help Southlake Carroll to 9-3 mark and DII area finals ... Teammate at Carroll of fellow Baylor offensive lineman Ryan Miller ... Also competed in wrestling and threw shot put for track and field team ... Fifth place in district in shot put ... Sixth place in heavyweight wrestling division at state meet.

Personal: Son of Chuck and Laurel Klinge ... Majoring in pre-business.



77

PATRICK LAWRENCE**OL • 6-5 • 306 • SR. • 3L****WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS (WAXAHACHIE HS)**

Fifth-year senior offensive lineman ... Tied for second on team with 25 career starts and has started 25 straight games ... 38 career games played ranks tied for second on team ... Named to fall 2014 and spring 2017 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... 2017 Academic All-Big 12 first team ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 second team.

2017 (Junior): Started all 12 games on the offensive line ... started first 11 games at right tackle ... made first career start at left guard at TCU.

2016 (Sophomore): Started in all 13 games at right tackle ... Academic All-Big 12 second team ... One of six players to start all 12 regular season games (one of three on offense) ... Earned 86 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Boise State ... Totaled 78 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns at No. 13 West Virginia ... Posted team-high 85 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Texas Tech ... Had 84 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Kansas State ... Tallied team-high 89 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Notched 86 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns vs. TCU ... Had 86 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns at Texas ... Registered 86 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Kansas ... Totaled 86 percent coaches grade and career-high four knockdowns at Iowa State ... Notched 89 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns vs. Oklahoma State ... Tallied 87 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns at Rice ... Posted 90 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. SMU ... Had career-high 92 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Northwestern State in season-opener ... Part of offensive line unit in 2016 that paved the way for Big 12's top rushing offense (241.77 ypg) ... Helped Baylor boast the Big 12's No. 3 offense overall (522.7 ypg) in 2016 ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games as reserve offensive lineman and on special teams ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Backup on offensive line that paved way for nation's No. 2-ranked rushing offense (326.7 ypg) and led Big 12 with 1.15 average sacks allowed ... Averaged 83.3 percent coaches grade with two knockdowns in six games of play from scrimmage ... Saw action as backup lineman in season's first six games, and also in Russell Athletic Bowl win over No. 10 North Carolina, played exclusively on special teams in remaining six games ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, earned 81 percent grade ... Had zero knockdowns, but earned grades of 79 percent vs. Lamar, 85 percent vs. Rice and 83 percent vs. Texas Tech ... Had season highs in win at Kansas with two knockdowns and 88 percent grade ... Graded 85 percent in win over West Virginia.

2014 (Freshman): Redshirted ... Named to fall 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Offensive lineman from Waxahachie (Texas) High School ... Two-time all-district honoree for head coach David Ream at WHS ... Rated nation's 41st-best tackle prospect by Scout and 66th by ESPN ... Ranked No. 82 prospect in state by Scout and No. 108 on Scout's Midlands 125 ... Ranked No. 54 on SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100, sixth OL listed ... Selected 2013 All-District 15-4A honorable mention as senior ... Earned 89 percent coach's grade and totaled 72 knockdowns in 2013 ... Named 2012 second-team All-District 15-4A as junior for Waxahachie team that averaged 248 yards rushing per game and finished 6-5 and reached bi-district finals.

Personal: Son of Jack and Gina Lawrence ... Majoring in supply chain management.

LAWRENCE CAREER STATISTICS**OFFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS
2014	redshirt
2015	13/1
2016	13/12
2017	12/12
CAREER	38/25



9

IRA LEWIS**DT • 6-3 • 295 • SR. • 3L****HOUSTON, TEXAS (LAMAR HS)**

Fifth-year senior returning starter at defensive tackle ... Voted into single-digit jersey by teammates in August 2017 ... 2017 second-team All-Big 12 honoree by Phil Steele ... 2017 Honorable Mention All-Big 12 (coaches) ... Ranks fourth in career starts on team with 19.

2017 (Junior): Started all 12 games ... Had 34 tackles on season with career-high 11.5 TFLs and 5.5 sacks while adding one QB hurry ... Ranked fifth in Big 12 in sacks and eighth in TFLs ... Started at No. 10 TCU, made three tackles, two TFLs and one sack ... Started vs. Iowa State, posted three tackles ... Started vs. Texas Tech, had one TFL ... Started at Kansas, had one sack ... Started vs. Texas, had four tackles, two TFLs and one sack ... Started vs. No. 23 West Virginia, had two tackles ... Started at No. 14 Oklahoma State, had three tackles and 0.5 TFLs ... Started at Kansas State, made two tackles and 0.5 TFLs ... Started, posted one tackle and one QB hurry vs. No. 3 Oklahoma ... Started, had five tackles, one sack and 2.5 TFLs at Duke ... Started, made three tackles with 0.5 sacks vs. UTSA ... Started, recorded six tackles, career-high-tying three solo stops, 1.5 TFLs and one sack vs. Liberty.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in 12 of 13 games and made six starts at defensive tackle ... Made two tackles vs. Boise State ... Played but did not record any stats at No. 13 West Virginia and No. 9 Oklahoma ... Registered one tackle vs. Texas Tech ... Had one tackle and one tackle-for-loss vs. Kansas State ... Totaled five tackles and career-high-tying three solo stops vs. TCU ... Made two tackles, one TFL, sack and fumble recovery vs. Kansas ... Tallied career-high eight tackles with first career sack at Iowa State ... Had four tackles and one QB hurry vs. Oklahoma State ... Posted career-high six tackles along with 0.5 TFLs vs. SMU ... Racked up career-high three TFLs in first career start in season-opener vs. Northwestern State.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in five of 13 games as reserve defensive lineman as redshirt freshman ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled no stats ... Played in five of season's first seven games, did not play over final six games of season ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, saw action from scrimmage, had no stats.

2014 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Defensive lineman from Houston's Lamar High School ... Two-time all-district honoree under head coach Tom Nolen at LHS ... Rated nation's 70th-best defensive tackle prospect by 247Sports ... One of 11 D-linemen listed on Houston Top 100 by VYPE/Rivals ... Named 2013 first-team All-District 20-5A as defensive end on Lamar squad that reached regional finals and finished with No. 16 final state ranking and 11-1 record ... Also earned 2013 first-team All-Greater Houston honors from Houston Chronicle after totaling 57 tackles (16 solo), 17.5 TFL, 14.5 sacks and one fumble recovery ... Earned 2012 second-team All-District 20-5A honors as junior defensive end on Lamar's state runner-up squad that finished 15-1 ... Totaled 12 sacks as junior.

Personal: Son of Clarence Lewis Jr. and Denise Savage-Lewis ... Majoring in political science.

LEWIS CAREER STATISTICS
DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2014				redshirt					
2015	5/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2016	13/7	21	15	36	7.5-34	3.0-20	0/1	3	0-0
2017	12/12	20	14	34	11.5-47	5.5-39	0/0	1	0-0
CAREER	30/19	41	29	70	19.0-81	8.5-59	0/1	4	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 8 at Iowa State (10/1/16)

Solo Tackles: 4 at Duke (9/16/17)

Tackles-For-Loss: 3.0 vs. Northwestern State (9/2/16)

Sacks: 1.0, six times, last at Kansas (11/4/17)

Forced Fumbles: N/A

Fumbles Recovered: 1 vs. Kansas (10/15/16)

QB Hurries: 1, four times, last vs. Oklahoma (9/23/17)


30
TRE'VON LEWIS
S • 6-0 • 185 • R-FR. • RS
HOUSTON, TEXAS (LAMAR HS)

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-district defensive back from Lamar High School in Houston, Texas ... Played under head coach Tom Nolen at LHS ... Rated nation's 61st-best safety prospect in 2017 recruiting class by ESPN, and 121st by 247Sports ... Ranked No. 128 among Texas recruits by ESPN and No. 199 by 247Sports ... Named 2016 Houston Defensive Player of Year by Touchdown Club of Houston following senior season, helped Lamar to 11-2 record and to DI regional semis ... Also earned 2016 second team All-Greater Houston (Houston Chronicle), first team All-District 18-6A honors and named Lamar team defensive MVP ... Totaled 92 tackles, two sacks, four PBUs, one interception (TD) and one fumble recovery (TD) on season ... Scored three total TDs in 2016: interception return, fumble return and kick return ... Named to 2015 All-District 20-6A second team as outside linebacker for 11-2 LHS squad that reached DI regional semis as junior.

Personal: Son of Billy Lewis ... Communications major.


55
JAMES LOCKHART
DE • 6-3 • 256 • JR. • TR
ENNIS, TEXAS (TEXAS A&M)

Transfer from Texas A&M enrolled at Baylor in January 2017 ... Will redshirt the 2017 season and retain two years of eligibility.

2017 (Junior – Texas A&M): Redshirted to satisfy NCAA transfer requirements.

2016 (Sophomore – Texas A&M): Played in 12 games for the Aggies ... Totaled eight tackles (five solo and one TFL) on season ... Season-best three tackles vs. Prairie View A&M ... First career tackle for loss against South Carolina ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll spring 2017.

2015 (Freshman – Texas A&M): Appeared in four games as a true freshman ... Totaled four tackles on season ... Season-high three tackles vs. Ball State.

High School: Coached by Jack Alvarez at Ennis High School ... Registered nearly 30 sacks during his HS career, including 14 as senior when helping lead Ennis HS to state title ... District MVP in 2014 and earned all-state mention as junior and senior ... U.S. Army All-American ... As senior, Lockhart made 142 tackles, including 19 tackles for loss and five forced fumbles ... Posted 14 QB sacks and 20 QB pressures ... Earned 16-5A Defensive MVP honors and Dallas Area Defensive POY honors (Dallas Morning News) ... As junior, posted 122 tackles with eight sacks and three forced fumbles ... As sophomore, made 105 tackles with seven sacks.

Personal: Son of James Lockhart III and Jennifer Nunnery ... Health, kinesiology and leisure studies major.

LOCKHART CAREER STATISTICS
DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2015 (A&M)	4/0	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2016 (A&M)	12/0	5	3	8	1.0-5	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2017 (BU)				redshirt					
CAREER	16/0	6	6	12	1.0-5	0-0	0/0	0	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 3, two times

Solo Tackles: 1, four times

Tackles-For-Loss: 1.0 vs. South Carolina (10/1/16)

Sacks: N/A

Forced Fumbles: N/A

Fumbles Recovered: N/A

QB Hurries: N/A


50
ASHTON LOGAN
LB • 6-2 • 227 • R-FR. • RS
TEMPLE, TEXAS (TEMPLE HS)

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-district defensive back from Temple (Texas) High School ... Three-year varsity starter under head coaches Scott Stewart and Mike Spradlin at THS ... Rated nation's 73rd-best safety prospect in 2017 recruiting class by Scout, ranked No. 86 by 247Sports and No. 104 by ESPN ... Ranked No. 147 among Texas recruits by 247Sports and No. 193 by ESPN ... Named to 2016 All-District 18-5A second team following senior season, led Temple to DI state championship game and 12-4 record ... Totaled 94 tackles (50 solo), four interceptions for 70 return yards (returned one for TD), six pass breakups and one QB hurry as senior ... Named 2015 second-team All-District 17-5A as junior, helped THS to 12-2 record and DI regional finals ... Had 72 tackles and three interceptions as junior ... Moved to safety as sophomore and started every game for 13-2 Temple squad that finished DI state runner-up ... Had 66 tackles (56 solo), one for loss, one interception, three QB hurries and two passes defended ... Also played basketball, named 2016 first-team All-District 17-5A as junior.

Personal: Son of Monto President and Lekar Fleming ... Health, kinesiology and leisure studies major ... Brother, Chad President, plays football at Tulsa.


7
JOHN LOVETT
RB • 6-2 • 202 • SO. • 1L
BURLINGTON, N.J. (CHEROKEE HS)

Second-year all-around back ... led team with 445 rushing yards and five touchdowns in 2017 ... Voted single-digit number by teammates in August 2017.

2017 (Freshman): Played in 11 games with four starts ... Finished season with 98 rushes for 445 yards and five TDs ... caught seven passes for 20 yards ... Ranked tied for first among Big 12 freshmen RBs with five rushing TDs ... Rushed one time for five yards at No. 10 TCU ... Had nine carries for 21 yards vs. Iowa State and one catch for six yards ... Ran four times for 14 yards vs. Texas Tech ... Missed game at Kansas due to sickness ... Rushed five times for two yards and one TD vs. Texas ... Had one catch for one yard and seven rushes for 20 yards and one TD vs. No. 23 West Virginia ... Started at No. 14 Oklahoma State, ran 11 times for 62 yards and had one catch for one yard ... Ran seven times for career-high 95 yards with one TD at Kansas State, including career-best 74-yard TD run ... 74-yard run is longest in Baylor history for a true freshman ... Started, rushed 13 times for 44 yards and had one catch for two yards vs. No. 3 Oklahoma ... Started, carried nine times for 21 yards at Duke ... With 161 rushing yards in first two games of season, had sixth best rushing start to season at Baylor since 2000 ... Had first career start vs. UTSA, rushing career-high 18 times for 72 yards and making first three career catches for 10 yards ... Made collegiate debut vs. Liberty, rushing 14 times for 89 yards and two

TDs, including 34-yard TD run, to become Baylor's first true freshmen to rush for two TDs since QB Nick Florence vs. Kent State on Oct. 3, 2009 ... Had most rushing yards by BU freshman since at least 2000 with 89 vs. Liberty.

High School: All-state athlete from Cherokee High School in Burlington, N.J. ... Two-way star under head coach P.J. Mehigan at CHS ... No. 1-ranked athlete prospect in New Jersey by Scout and No. 404 overall national recruit by 247Sports ... National position ratings among athletes: No. 29 by 247Sports, No. 34 by Scout, No. 50 by Rivals, also ranked No. 68 among running backs by ESPN ... Rankings among New Jersey prospects: No. 12 by Rivals, No. 13 by 247Sports, No. 25 by ESPN and No. 28 on NJ.com's Top 50 ... Versatile, two-time all-league defensive back ... Named to 2016 USA TODAY All-USA New Jersey second team and NJ.com second team all-state as defensive back as senior after helping Cherokee to playoffs ... Earned 2016 first-team All-Group 5 honors as DB and 2016 first-team WJFL American Division as running back ... Ran for 1,371 yards and 24 TDs on 178 carries as senior ... Selected 2015 third-team All-Group 5 and first-team WJFL American Division as running back following junior season ... Rushed for 1,307 yards and 13 TDs on 196 attempts ... Ran for 403 yards and seven touchdowns on 72 carries as sophomore in 2014.

Personal: Son of Eddie Lovett and Dawn Hilton ... Apparel design and product development major.

LOVETT CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2017	11/4	98	445	4.5	5	74/at Kansas State (TD)

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2017	11/4	7	20	2.9	0	6/ISU

CAREER BESTS

RUSHING

Attempts: 18 vs. UTSA (9/9/17)

Yards: 95 at Kansas State (9/30/17)

Touchdowns: 2 vs. Liberty (9/2/17)

Longest Rush: 74 at Kansas State (9/30/17) (TD)

100-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

RECEIVING

Receptions: 3 vs. UTSA (9/9/17)

Receiving Yards: 10 vs. UTSA (9/9/17)

Touchdowns: N/A

Longest Reception: 6 vs. ISU (11/18/17)

100-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)



51

CHRIS LUTZEL

LS • 5-9 • 205 • JR. • 2L

HUNTERVILLE, N.C. (SOUTHLAKE CHRISTIAN)

Primary snapper on field goals and extra points ... 2017 Academic All-Big 12 first team ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 second team.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games as long snapper on field goals and extra points for All-Big 12 selection Connor Martin.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Saw action in 12 games as a freshman ... Backup deep snapper ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Four-year letterwinner at Southlake Christian Academy under head coaches Richard Landis (2012), Geoff O'Donnell (2013-14) and Bobby McLaughlin (2015) ... Had no bad snaps in career ... Helped team to state titles in 2014 and 2015 and won conference championship all four years ... Named first-team all-state in 2014 and 2015 ... Honorable mention all-state in 2013 ... Played with U.S. National Football Team in 2013 ... Invited to U.S. Army National Combine in 2013 ... Also earned two letters in lacrosse and won two conference championships.

Personal: Son of Richard and Maria Lutzel ... Father played football and lacrosse at Buffalo ... National Honor Society member ... National BETA Club member ... National So-

ciety of High School Scholars member ... Majoring in management and entrepreneurship and corporate innovation.



21

BLAKE LYNCH

S • 6-3 • 217 • JR. • 2L

GILMER, TEXAS (GILMER HS)

Dynamic, all-around athlete that is expected to contend for starting spot at safety in 2018 ... played both corner and wide receiver in 2017, making starts at both positions ... Had 18 tackles and six PBUs as a defensive back ... totaled 17 catches for 269 yards with one TD at wide out in 2017 ... Saw action at both running back and receiver in 2016 ... Early enrollee in January 2015 ... Former prep All-American ... Served on mission trip to Brazil during summer 2017.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games with five starts (three at WR and two at CB) ... Had 15 tackles and four PBUs as CB and 17 catches for 269 yards with one TD as WR in 2017 ... Started at No. 10 TCU, caught four passes for career-high 110 yards and one TD for first 100-yard receiving game ... Started vs. Iowa State, had two catches for 21 yards ... Caught career-high seven passes for 77 yards vs. Texas Tech ... Started on offense at Kansas for first time since starting at RB vs. Kansas State on Nov. 19, 2016 ... Caught two passes for 10 yards at Kansas ... Had two catches for 51 yards vs. Texas ... Made one tackle vs. No. 23 West Virginia ... Had three tackles (all solo) and two PBUs at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Started at Kansas State, had career-high-tying four tackles ... Played vs. No. 3 Oklahoma but did not record any stats ... Made first start on defense, posted two tackles and one PBU while also rushing on time for loss of one yard at Duke ... Had four career-high-tying four tackles and one PBU vs. UTSA ... Played first career collegiate game on defensive side of ball vs. Liberty, recording four tackles and two PBUs.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games with three starts at wide receiver and one start at running back ... Did not play vs. Boise State and at No. 13 West Virginia due to injury ... Had two rushes for five yards vs. Texas Tech before leaving with an injury ... Started first time at running back vs. Kansas State, rushed three times for 13 yards while making career-high-tying six catches for 63 yards and one touchdown ... Caught two passes for 21 yards at No. 9 Oklahoma and had first career rushing game with six carries for 58 yards ... Started, posted career-high-tying six catches for 48 yards vs. TCU ... Started, had two catches for 26 yards at Texas ... Made one catch for seven yards vs. Kansas ... Posted three catches for 80 yards at Iowa State ... Had one catch for seven yards vs. Oklahoma State ... Made first career start, had five catches for 26 yards at Rice ... Tallied six catches for 95 yards along with 31-yard TD catch vs. SMU ... Totaled two catches for 31 yards, including first career TD on 12-yard pass from Zach Smith in Baylor debut vs. Northwestern State ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: National top 200 recruit from Gilmer (Texas) High School ... Versatile, All-American athlete rated nation's 86th-best recruit on 247Sports's Top247 ... Named 2015 U.S. Army All-American, chose not to play in 2015 U.S. Army All-American Bowl in San Antonio ... Ranked No. 185 overall prospect by ESPN ... National position rating: eighth by 247Sports (athlete), 21st by Rivals (WR), 25th by Scout (S) and 30th by EPSN (athlete) ... Runner-up for 2014 "Mr. Texas Football" by Dave Campbell's Texas Football ... Rankings among prospects in Texas: 15th by 247Sports, 15th on Dave Campbell Texas Football's Texas Top 150, 23rd on Austin American-Statesman's Fabulous 55, 27th by Rivals, 42nd on LoneStar Top 100, 46th by ESPN and 48th by Scout ... Named No. 2 "athlete" recruit in state by Dave Campbell's Texas Football 2015 winter publication ... Named MVP among QBs at 2013 APEC/ETSN combine ... State champion at Gilmer, led head coach Jeff Traylor's squad to perfect 16-0 season as senior in 2014 ... Named offensive MVP of 4A DII state championship game, totaled 117 yards on seven touches and scored twice in fourth quarter come-from-behind 35-25 win over West-Orange Stark ... Earned 2014 second-team Class 4A All-State honors as wide receiver after amassing 2,220 combined yards and 38 offensive TDs while playing running back, receiver, quarterback, safety and cornerback at GHS ... Totaled 1,043 yards and 16 TDs on 47 receptions, 888 yards and 19 TDs on 72 rushes (16.2 average yards-per-rush/reception), and 289 yards and three TDs on 13-of-17 passing ... Defensively, totaled 40 tackles, three interceptions, one fumble recovery and two defensive TDs ... Named 2014 first team All-Texas utility back and 4A DII Region I & II Player of Year (Dave Campbell's Texas Football) ... 2014 District 5-4A DII Co-MVP and first-team All-East Texas (ETSN) ... Transferred to Gilmer from Troup (Texas) High School, played quarterback as sophomore and junior under head coach Dennis Alexander at THS ... Totaled 750 yards and 11 TDs passing and 650 yards and 13 TDs rushing during injury-shortened junior season in 2013 (broken arm) ... Led Troup to 9-2 record and 2012 bi-district finals as sophomore ... Totaled more than 1,500 yards of total offense and earned

2012 District 9-2A Offensive Newcomer of the Year honors as sophomore ... Jumped and ran sprints for GHS track and field squad, member of 4x200m relay team that finished fifth at 2014 state meet ... Also played basketball, was 2013 District 18-2A Newcomer of Year as sophomore at Troup.

Personal: Son of Rebecca Jenkinson ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

B. LYNCH CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	11/3	34	404	11.9	3	57/at Iowa State
2017	12/5	17	269	15.8	1	54/at TCU
CAREER	23/8	51	673	13.2	4	57/at Iowa State

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	11/3	12	80	6.7	0	21/at Oklahoma
2017	12/5	1	-1	-1.0	0	-1/at Duke
CAREER	23/8	13	79	6.1	0	21/at Oklahoma

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2015				redshirt					
2016	11/3	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2017	12/5	13	5	18	0-0	0-0	0/0	6	0-0
CAREER	23/8	13	5	19	0-0	0-0	0/0	6	0-0

CAREER BESTS

RECEIVING

Receptions: 7 vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)
Receiving Yards: 110 at TCU (11/24/17)
Longest Reception: 57 at ISU (10/1/16)
Touchdowns: 1, four times, last at TCU (11/24/17)
100-Yard Games: Season (1); Career (1)
200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

RUSHING

Attempts: 6 at Oklahoma (11/12/16)
Yards: 58 at Oklahoma (11/12/16)
Touchdowns: N/A
Longest Rush: 21 at Oklahoma (11/12/16)
100-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)
200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

DEFENSE

Tackles: 4 vs. Liberty (9/2/17); vs. UTSA (9/9/17); at KSU (9/30/17)
Solo Tackles: 4 vs. Liberty (9/2/17)
Tackles-For-Loss: N/A
PBUs: 2 vs. Liberty (9/2/17); at Oklahoma State (10/14/17)
Forced Fumbles: N/A
Recovered Fumbles: N/A



93

JAMES LYNCH

DT • 6-4 • 285 • SO. • 1L

ROUND ROCK, TEXAS (ROUND ROCK HS)

Athletic, physical defender that finished second on team with 3.0 sacks in 2017 ... 2017 ESPN Freshman All-American.

2017 (Freshman): Played in 11 games as second-string defensive tackle ... Made 20 tackles, five TFLs, three sacks and recovered one fumble on season ... Led all Big 12 freshmen with 3.0 sacks ... Set career highs with seven tackles and five solo stops at No. 10 TCU while adding one TFL ... Tied career high with three tackles vs. Iowa State ... Posted two tackles and one sack vs. Texas Tech ... Had one tackle and first career fumble recovery at Kansas ... Tallied career-high three tackles and two TFLs with one sack vs. Texas ... Made then-career-high two tackles and first career sack vs. West Virginia ... Had one tackle at Oklahoma State ... Played at Duke, vs. Oklahoma and at Kansas State but did not record any stats ... Made Baylor debut vs. UTSA, had one tackle ... Did not play vs. Liberty.

High School: Three-time all-district defensive lineman at Round Rock (Texas) High School ... Played under Jeff Cheatham at RRHS ... Rated nation's 31st-best DT prospect in 2017 recruiting class by 247Sports, ranked No. 47 by ESPN and No. 47 by Scout ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked No. 50 by 247Sports, No. 77 (sixth among DTs) by Scout and No. 83 by ESPN ... Two-time district defensive lineman of year ... Named 2016 District 13-6A Defensive Lineman of Year following senior season for 10-4 RRHS squad that reached DI regional finals ... Named to 2016 Subway Super Team by Dave Campbell Texas Football ... Totaled 46 tackles, 14 TFL, eight sacks, three PBUs, three fumble recoveries and one forced fumble ... Also named first-team 2016 All-District 13-6A ... As junior, named 2015 District 13-6A Defensive Lineman of Year and second-team All-Central Texas (by Associated Press) ... Made 41 tackles, 24 QB pressures and six sacks for 8-3 Round Rock ... Earned 2014 All-District 13-6A second-team honors as sophomore on 10-2 RRHS squad ... Academic All-District honoree.

Personal: Son of Tim and Sherri Lynch ... Pre-business major.

J. LYNCH CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2017	11/0	15	5	20	5.0-21	3.0-18	0/1	0	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 7 at TCU (11/24/17)
Solo Tackles: 5 at TCU (11/24/17)
Tackles-For-Loss: 2.0 vs. Texas (10/28/17)
Sacks: 1.0 vs. WVU (10/21/17); vs. Texas (10/28/17); vs. TTU (11/11/17)
Forced Fumbles: N/A
Fumbles Recovered: 1 at Kansas (11/4/17)
QB Hurries: N/A



69

JOSH MALINOL • 6-5 • 304 • SR. • 2L
CIBOLO, TEXAS (STEELE HS)

Fifth-year offensive lineman ... Expected to play key role on offensive line as senior in 2018 ... Moved to offensive line full time during spring 2017 ... has played in 15 career games with two starts.

2017 (Junior): Played in all 12 games with two starts ... Started at right tackle at No. 10 TCU ... Made first career start as an offensive lineman at left tackle in relief of Mo Porter in season opener with Liberty.

2016 (Sophomore): Saw action in 13 games as reserve tight end ... Did not record any statistics ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Missed season recovering from foot surgery.

2014 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-state defensive lineman from Steele High School in Cibolo, Texas ... Played under head coaches Scott Lehnhoff and Mike Jinks at Steele ... Rated nation's 40th-best defensive tackle prospect by Scout, 62nd-best DE by 247Sports and 65th-best DE by ESPN ... Ranked No. 66 prospect in Texas by Scout and No. 87 on Scout's Midlands 125 ... Played in 2014 San Antonio Sports All-Star game following senior season ... Named 2013 first-team Class 5A All-State as senior after leading SHS to 12-2 record, DII state quarterfinals and No. 9 final state ranking ... Selected 2013 District 28-5A Defensive MVP and first-team All-District 28-5A after totaling 85 tackles, 15 TFL, eight sacks, 13 QB hurries, 6 PBUs, four forced fumbles and two fumbles recovered ... Earned 2012 Class 5A All-State honorable mention as junior after leading Steele to 14-1 record and DII state semifinals ... Totaled 56 tackles, 11 TFL, eight sacks, four forced fumbles and two fumbles recovered as junior ... Named to 2012 Class 5A San Antonio Express-News Super Team first team and All-District 28-5A first team ... Made 21 tackles, seven TFL and 1.5 sacks as sophomore backup on 2011 SHS team that finished 15-1 and lost in Class 5A DII state championship game.

Personal: Son of David and Roxanne Malin ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

MALIN CAREER STATISTICS**OFFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS
2014	redshirt
2015	0/0
2016	13/0
2017	12/2
CAREER	25/2



96

CONNOR MARTINK/P • 5-9 • 189 • JR. • 2L
FRISCO, TEXAS (CENTENNIAL HS)

Junior place kicker who currently holds Baylor career record for field goal percentage (.833) and ranks tied for 10th in BU's career FGs made list (20) ... Primary option on field goals and extra points, took over punting in 2017 after Drew Galitz's injury vs. Oklahoma ... Saw action in two games as freshman ... 2017 Honorable Mention All-Big 12 (coaches).

2017 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games ... set career highs with 27 made PATs, 28 attempted PATs, 20 made FGs and 24 attempted FGs while punting for first time and tallying 39 punts for 1,572 yards (40.3) with 10 inside the 20 and six over 50 yards and posting nine kickoffs for 548 yards (60.9) ... Ranked 10th in FBS and third in Big 12 in field goals made per game (1.67), 21st and second in field goal percentage (.833) and 69th and seventh in points per game (7.4) ... Broke Baylor's single-season record for most field goals made (20) ... Ranked third on BU's single-season FG percentage list (.833) ... Ranked seventh on BU's season points list (89) ... Went 2-for-3 on FGs at No. 10 TCU, including hitting career-long 48-yarder, and 2-for-2 on PATs for eight points while punting seven times for 288 yards (41.1) with three inside the 20 ... Went 2-for-2 on FGs vs. Iowa State (career-long 47-yarder) and punted five times for 138 yards (27.6) with one inside the 20 ... Went 1-for-1 on FGs vs. Texas Tech, 3-for-3 on PATs for six points while also punting twice for 102 yards (51.0) and had one kickoff for 57 yards ... Went 1-for-2 on FGs at Kansas, 4-for-4 on PATs for seven points ... Also punted five times for 189 yards (37.8) with two inside the 20 and kicked off four times for 253 yards (63.2) at Kansas ... Went 1-for-1 on PATs vs. Texas while punting eight times for 316 yards (39.5) with two inside the 20 and long of 51 yards ... Went 3-for-3 on FGs and 3-for-3 on PATs for 12 points vs. No. 23 West Virginia while punting four times for 183 yards (45.8) ... Went 3-for-3 on FGs (38, 40, 29) and 1-for-1 on PATs for 10 points at No. 14 Oklahoma State while punting five times for 230 yards (46.0) with two 50-yarders (career-high 58)) and one inside the 20 ... Went 2-for-3 on FGs (27, 38) and 2-for-2 on PATs at Kansas State for eight points while also punting for first time in career with three punts for 126 yards (42.0) and one inside 20 and had four kickoffs for 238 yards (59.5) and one touchback ... Named Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week after making four of five field goals vs. No. 3 Oklahoma, including career-longs of 41 and 46, while going 3-for-3 on PATs for career-high 15 points ... Two 40-yard FGs vs. No. 3 Oklahoma were first for BU since Aaron Jones (42, 44) at Texas on Oct. 20, 2012 ... Four made FGs vs. No. 3 Oklahoma tied program record with seven others, last was Chris Callahan vs. Kansas in 2014 ... Went 2-for-3 on PATs at Duke ... Made both PAT and FG attempts (20 yards) vs. UTSA ... Made first collegiate field goal attempt from 39 yards out vs. Liberty while also going 4-for-4 on PATs for career-high seven points.

2016 (Freshman): Saw action in two games ... Perfect 5-for-5 on extra points against Oklahoma State ... First career collegiate action against Northwestern State ... Tallied one kickoff for 59 yards.

High School: Four-year letterwinner at Centennial High School under head coaches Mark Howard (2012-14) and Ronnie Mullins (2015) ... Helped team to district titles in 2012 and 2013 ... All-state kicker and punter ... All-county kicker and punter ... All-district kicker and punter.

Personal: Son of Craig and Crystal Martin ... Earned academic all-district honor ... Communications major.

MARTIN CAREER STATISTICS**PLACE-KICKING**

YEAR	G/GS	PAT-A	PCT	FG-A	PCT	TP
2016	2/0	5-5	1.000	0-0	--	5
2017	12/0	29-30	96.7	20-24	83.3	89
CAREER	14/0	34-35	97.1	20-24	83.3	91

CAREER BESTS

Longest FG: 48 at TCU (11/24/17)

Most FGs: 4 vs. Oklahoma (9/23/17)

Most PATs: 5 vs. Oklahoma State (9/24/16)

Most Points: 15 vs. Oklahoma (9/23/17)



46

ROSS MATISCIK

LS • 6-0 • 230 • JR. • 2L
MCKINNEY, TEXAS (MCKINNEY BOYD HS)

Third-year snapper ... Primary long snapper on punts ... Also serves as backup holder ... 2016 and 2017 Academic All-Big 12 second team.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games ... Had four tackles, one fumble recovery and forced fumble on season ... Had one tackle vs. Iowa State ... Made one tackle vs. Texas ... Had one tackle and first career forced fumble at Kansas State ... Made one tackle at Duke ... Recovered first career fumble vs. UTSA.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 12 of 13 games as true freshman ... Served as primary long snapper ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 second team.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Three-year letterwinner at McKinney Boyd High School under head coach Don Drake ... 2014 All-state selection at linebacker ... 2014 first-team all-district linebacker ... 2013 first-team all-district linebacker ... Also earned two letters in baseball as catcher.

Personal: Son of Marty and Audra Matiscik ... Four-year honor roll student ... National Honor Society member ... Father played football at Bowling Green ... Brother Paine played football at Rice ... Supply chain management major.

MATISCIK CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2015				redshirt					
2016	12/0	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2017	12/0	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	1/1	0	0-0
CAREER	24/0	4	1	5	0-0	0-0	1/1	0	0-0



96

COLE MAXWELL

DE • 6-5 • 279 • R-FR. • RS
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS)

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: All-state defensive lineman from Allen (Texas) High School ... Played under head coaches Terry Gambill and Tom Westerburg at AHS ... Rated nation's 96th-best DE prospect in 2017 recruiting class by ESPN, ranked No. 126 by 247Sports and No. 152 by Scout ... Ranked No. 156 among Texas recruits by ESPN ... Named to 2016 Class 6A All-State second team following senior season, led Allen to 14-1 record and DI semifinals ... Also earned 2016 USA TODAY ALL-USA Texas second team honors and 2016 Sports-DayHS All-Area first-team recognition from Dallas Morning News ... Selected 2016 District 6-6A Defensive MVP and to All-District 6-6A first team ... Totaled 87 tackles, 12 TFL, 10 sacks, six QB pressures, five PBUs and three forced fumbles as senior ... Helped AHS to 14-1 mark and DI state semifinals as junior ... Also star pitcher/first baseman on Allen baseball team.

Personal: Son of Keri Williams and Lewis Maxwell ... Pre-business major.



17

GARRET MCGUIRE

QB • 5-10 • 184 • R-FR. • RS
CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL HS)

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Player quarterback for his father, Joey, at Cedar Hill High School ... Led team to 11-3 overall record and 6-1 mark in district play in 2016 ... Passed for 913 yards and nine touchdowns during his senior season ... Also served as team's long snapper.

Personal: Son of Joey and Debbie McGuire ... Father serves as Baylor tight ends coach ... Health, kinesiology and leisure studies major.



58

MICHAEL MCNAIR

LB • 6-2 • 226 • SO. • SQ
RICHARDSON, TEXAS (PLANO EAST HS)

2017 (Redshirt Freshman): Did not see action.

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Plano East High School for head coach Joey McCullough ... Helped team to city championship in 2015 ... Named second-team all-district defensive end in 2015.

Personal: Son of Patrick and Denese McNair ... National Honor Society member ... Undecided on major.



42

JAIRON MCVEA**S • 5-11 • 181 • SO. • 1L****RICHMOND, TEXAS (GEORGE RANCH HS)**

Speedy defensive back ... Reserve safety and key contributor on special teams ... Clocked as high as 4.32 in 40-yard dash.

2017 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 10 games with one start ... Had 14 tackles on season ... Primary coverage man on kickoff ... Made one tackle vs. Iowa State ... Posted three tackles at Kansas State ... Had one tackle vs. No. 3 Oklahoma ... Tallied two tackles at Duke ... Made one tackle vs. UTSA ... Made first career start vs. Liberty, had career-high six tackles.

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Four-year letterwinner at George Ranch High School for head coach Ricky Tullous ... Helped GRHS to 16-0 state title season in 2015 ... Named team defensive MVP in 2015 ... Named first-team all-district in 2015 ... In 2015, posted 86 tackles (41 solo) with seven interceptions, five forced fumbles and three fumble recoveries.

Personal: Son of Danny and Rhonda McVea ... National Honor Society member ... Computer science major.

MCVEA CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2016				redshirt					
2017	10/1	13	1	14	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	10/1	13	1	14	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 6 vs. Liberty (9/2/17)

Solo Tackles: 6 vs. Liberty (9/2/17)

Tackles-For-Loss: N/A

Interceptions: N/A

Forced Fumbles: N/A

Fumble Recoveries: N/A

Pass Breakups: N/A



3

CHRIS MILLER**S • 6-0 • 188 • JR. • 2L****FRISCO, TEXAS (LONE STAR HS)**

Third-year defensive back ... strong contender for a starting safety spot in 2018 ... Voted into single-digit jersey by teammates in August 2017.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in 11 games with one start ... Posted career highs of 28 tackles, one fumble recovery and two PBUs on season ... Made two tackles and one PBU at No. 10 TCU ... Had one tackle vs. Iowa State ... Made three tackles vs. Texas Tech ... Had two tackles at Kansas ... Posted four tackles vs. Texas ... Played but did not record any stats vs. No. 23 West Virginia ... Had one tackle and first career PBU at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Missed game at Kansas State due to injury ... Had three tackles and first career fumble recovery vs. No. 3 Oklahoma ... Made five tackles at Duke ... Totaled career highs of six tackles and five solo stops vs. UTSA ... Made first collegiate start vs. Liberty, tallying one tackle.

2016 (Freshman): Played in eight games as true freshman ... Tallied six totals (four solo) on the season ... Recorded single tackle against Northwestern State, SMU, Rice, Oklahoma State, Kansas and Oklahoma ... Did not play in final four games of year.

High School: All-state defensive back from Lone Star High School in Frisco, Texas ... Three-time all-district honoree played under head coach Jeff Rayburn at LSHS ... National ranking among safety prospects: 50th by 247Sports, 53rd by ESPN, 55th by Scout ... Top 100 Texas recruit, ranked 94th in state by 247Sports, 96th by Scout and 107th by ESPN ... Rated 138th prospect in region by ESPN ... Led Lone Star to 14-2 record and 2015 Class 5A DII state title game as senior ... Named 2015 honorable mention Class 5A All-State and

first-team All-District 9-5A ... Made 108 tackles, seven PBUs, three forced fumbles and one interception as senior ... Selected 2014 first-team All-District 9-5A as junior after helping LSHS to 7-3 record ... Totaled 123 tackles, two interceptions and three forced fumbles in 2014 ... Earned 2013 All-District 10-3A second-team honors as sophomore ... Made three interceptions for 8-5 Lone Star squad that reached regional semis.

Personal: Son of Robert and Nicole Miller ... Undecided on major.

C. MILLER CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2016	8/0	4	2	6	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2017	11/1	15	13	28	0-0	0-0	0/1	2	0-0
CAREER	19/1	19	15	34	0-0	0-0	0/1	2	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 6 vs. UTSA (9/9/17)

Solo Tackles: 5 vs. UTSA (9/9/17)

Tackles-For-Loss: N/A

Interceptions: N/A

Forced Fumbles: N/A

Fumble Recoveries: 1 vs. Oklahoma (9/23/17)

Pass Breakups: 1 at Oklahoma State (10/14/17); at TCU (11/24/17)



64

RYAN MILLER**OL • 6-2 • 295 • SO. • 1L****SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS (CARROLL HS)**

Athletic center on the offensive line ... played in 10 games including two starts as a true freshman.

2017 (Freshman): Played in 10 games with two starts ... started first two games of season against Liberty and UTSA at center ... also saw time at tight end and on special teams.

High School: All-state offensive lineman from Carroll High School in Southlake, Texas ... Two-time all-district honoree under head coach Hal Wasson at CHS ... Rated 40th-best center prospect in 2017 recruiting class by 247Sports ... Named 2016 first-team Class 6A All-State at center following senior season, helped Carroll to 10-2 mark and DII area finals ... Also earned 2016 All-Area Super Team first-team honors from Fort Worth Star-Telegram and 2016 SportsDayHS All-Area second team recognition from Dallas Morning News ... Named 2016 All-District 5-6A first team after totaling 101 knockdowns, grading at 96 percent and allowing zero sacks after moving to O-line for senior season ... Earned 2015 All-District 7-6A second-team honors at defensive tackle as junior, helped lead CHS to 9-3 record and DII area finals ... Made 53 tackles and five sacks as junior defensive lineman ... Teammate at Carroll of fellow Baylor offensive lineman Henry Klinge III.

Personal: Son of Jeff and Kathy Miller ... Majoring in pre-business.

R. MILLER CAREER STATISTICS**OFFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS
2017	10/2



15

DENZEL MIMS**WR • 6-3 • 208 • JR. • 2L****DAINGERFIELD, TEXAS (DAINGERFIELD HS)**

Dynamic, rangy returning starter at wide receiver ... 2017 second-team All-Big 12 honoree by coaches, Athlon, Pro Football Focus and Phil Steele ... Ranks 28th on Baylor's career receiving yards list (1,111) ... one of three returning 1,000-yard receivers in the Big 12 (Gary Jennings, West Virginia; Marquise Brown, Oklahoma).

2017 (Sophomore): Played in 12 games with 11 starts ... second-team All-Big 12 (Athlon Sports) ... second-team All-Big 12 (coaches) ... second-team All-Big 12 (Phil Steele) ... Totaled career highs of 61 catches for 1,087 yards and eight TDs on season ... 2017 Biletnikoff Award Watch List mid-season addition ... One of 15 Power 5 WRs with over 1,000 yards in 2017 ... Ranked 13th in FBS and third in Big 12 in receiving yards (1,087), 14th and third in receiving yards per game (90.6), 32nd and ninth in yards per catch (17.82) and 34th and sixth in receiving TDs (8) ... Ranked seventh in FBS in catches of 70 or more yards (2), 11th in 10 or more (42), 12th in 20 or more (18) and 40 or more (7), 17th in 60 or more (2), 20th in 30 or more (9) and 23rd in 50 or more (3) ... Had at least two catches in every game of season ... Ranked eighth on Baylor's single season receiving yards list (1,087) ... Became 10th receiver in school history with 1,000-plus yards in a season, the first under Matt Rhule in his coaching career ... Became Baylor's 35th receiver to reach 1,000-plus career receiving yards ... With eight season receiving TDs, ranked tied for 10th on Baylor's single-season list ... Had at least one TD catch in each of the first five games this season (KD Cannon had one or more in each of the first three games in 2016 and Corey Coleman had one or more in the first eight games in 2015) ... Started at No. 10 TCU, posted two catches for 26 yards ... Started vs. Iowa State, had four catches for 60 yards ... Started vs. Texas Tech, had career-high 12 catches for 152 yards and one TD for fifth 100-yard effort of season and career and second straight ... Started at Kansas, had five catches for 122 yards for fourth 100-yard game of season and career ... Had four catches for 42 yards vs. Texas ... Started vs. No. 23 West Virginia, posted seven catches for 132 yards for third 100-yard receiving game of season/career and third in last four games ... Started at No. 14 Oklahoma State, had two catches for 20 yards and one rush for negative six yards ... Started at Kansas State, notched second straight 100-yard game with seven catches for 127 yards, including 70-yard TD ... Started vs. No. 3 Oklahoma, posted first career 100-yard receiving game with career highs in yards (192), catches (11) and TDs (3) to earn honorable mention on Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of the Week list for Week 4 ... First BU WR with three TDs in game since Corey Coleman had three vs. West Virginia on Oct. 17, 2015 ... Had 37th double-digit reception game in program history ... 92 receiving yards were 12th most in game in program history ... Started at Duke, had two catches for 67 yards, including 44-yard TD ... Started vs. UTSA, posted career-high-tying three catches for 62 yards with 20-yard TD grab ... Started vs. Liberty, had career-high 85 receiving yards on two catches, including first career TD on career-long, 45-yard grab.

2016 (Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games in 2016 ... Recorded four receptions for 24 yards on the year ... First collegiate action in win over Northwestern State ... Made first career start against SMU and tallied three catches for 14 yards ... Had one catch for 10 yards at Rice ... Posted one kickoff return for 18 yards vs. Boise State.

High School: National top 300 recruit and three-sport star from Daingerfield (Texas) High School ... Versatile, all-state receiver and state-champion sprinter, played football under head coach Aric Sardinea at DHS ... Ranked No. 287 national recruit on ESPN300 and No. 330 by 247Sports ... National position ranking among wide receivers: 49th by ESPN, 57th by 247Sports, 78th by Rivals ... Rankings among Texas prospects: No. 45 by 247Sports, No. 49 by ESPN, No. 62 by Rivals, No. 79 on Lone Star 100, Waco Tribune-Herald Texas Top 100 ... Two-way player at both receiver and safety ... Named 2015 honorable mention Class 3A All-State and 2015 District 7-3A MVP as senior ... Totaled 721 yards and 10 touchdowns on 31 receptions, added 256 yards and five TDs on 24 rushes ... Selected two-way 2014 first-team All-District 7-3A, at both receiver and safety ... Credited with 682 yards and six TDs on 39 catches, also made 24 tackles, four interceptions and two TDs on defense ... Helped Daingerfield to 10-4 record and regional semis as sophomore in 2013, totaled 222 yards and three TDs on 19 receptions ... Named 2013 second-team All-District 8-2A as receiver ... Two-time all-district honoree in basketball (2015 District 16-3A MVP as junior, 2014 All-District 16-2A second team) ... Excelled at track, 2015 Class 3A 200-meter state champion with time of 21.30 seconds.

Personal: Son of Peggy Mims ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

MIMS CAREER STATISTICS**RECEIVING**

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2016	11/1	4	24	6.0	0	10/at Rice
2017	12/11	61	1,087	17.8	8	71/Oklahoma (TD)
CAREER	23/12	65	1,111	17.2	8	71/Oklahoma (TD) (2017)

CAREER BESTS

Receptions: 12 vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)

Receiving Yards: 192 vs. Oklahoma (9/23/17)

Touchdowns: 3 vs. Oklahoma (9/23/17)

Longest Reception: 71 vs. Oklahoma (9/23/17) (TD)

100-Yard Games: Season (5); Career (5) (Last vs. Texas Tech 11/11/17)

200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)



57

JASON MOORE**OL • 6-3 • 294 • R-FR. • RS****FRISCO, TEXAS (INDEPENDENCE HS)**

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: All-district offensive lineman from Independence High School in Frisco, Texas ... Played under head coach Kyle Story at IHS ... Rated nation's 90th-best OT prospect in 2017 recruiting class by ESPN and No. 90 among OG recruits by 247Sports ... Ranked No. 149 among Texas recruits by ESPN ... Earned 2016 All-District 13-5A first team honors following senior season, helped lead Independence to 9-3 record and to DI area finals ... Paved way for powerful IHS rushing attack that accounted for 3,000-plus yards ... Also named 2016 second-team academic All-State for excellence in classroom.

Personal: Son of Jason and Carroll Moore ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies ... Relative Damontre Moore played football at Texas A&M and in NFL with New York Giants, Miami Dolphins, Seattle Seahawks and is currently with Dallas Cowboys.



29

CHRISTIAN MORGAN**S • 6-1 • 205 • FR. • HS****HOUSTON, TEXAS (PORTER HIGH SCHOOL)**

Athletic, rangy safety prospect ... Enrolled January 2018 ... owned the top Nike SPARQ score for the class of 2018 - 144.00

High School: Hard-hitting safety prospect who played for coach Jim Holley at Porter High School ... 77 tackles and four interceptions as a senior ... helped team to 7-4 record ... Participated in The Opening ... recorded the top Nike SPARQ score in the country - 144.00 ... VYPE Magazine Hot 100 ... member of Dave Campbell's Texas Football Texas Top 300 ... tallied 56 tackles as a junior including 30 solo stops ... rated three stars by 247 Sports ... No. 90 in Texas ... No. 49 safety nationally ... three-star recruit according to ESPN ... No. 87 in Texas ... No. 30 safety nationally ... earned three-star ranking from Rivals.com ... District 21-5A All-District First Team Defense honoree as a junior ... picked Baylor over offers from Arizona State, Northwestern, Texas Tech and Vanderbilt.

Personal: Son of Willie and Tamara Morgan ... majoring in business.



83

RUSSELL MORRISON

S • 5-11 • 198 • SO. • SQ
KATY, TEXAS (CINCO RANCH HS)

2017 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in four games ... Made two tackles on special teams (at No. 10 TCU and vs. Iowa State).

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Cinco Ranch High School under head coach Don Clayton ... Helped team to district championship in 2014 ... 2015 all-district quarterback ... Passed for 3,508 yards and 39 touchdowns while completing 60 percent of passes in prep career ... Lettered in baseball in 2014 and was second-team all-district choice.

Personal: Son of George and Diane Morrison ... Honor roll student ... Academic all-district in 2015 ... Majoring in pre-business.



55

XAVIER NEWMAN

OL • 6-3 • 300 • SO. • 1L
DESOTO, TEXAS (DESOTO HS)

Athletic guard with unlimited potential ... Started eight games on offensive line as a true freshman.

2017 (Freshman): Played in 11 games with eight starts at LG ... Made first career start vs. No. 3 Oklahoma ... Also started vs. Iowa State, vs. Texas Tech, at Kansas, vs. Texas, vs. No. 23 West Virginia, at No. 14 Oklahoma State and at Kansas State.

High School: National top 300 recruit and All-American offensive lineman from DeSoto (Texas) High School ... All-state honoree played under head coaches Todd Peterman and Claude Mathis at DHS ... Ranked No. 246 national recruit on ESPN300 and No. 324 on PrepStar Top 350 All-America listing ... Named Under Armour All-American, played for winning Team Armour at 2017 all-star game Orlando ... Rated nation's second-best center prospect in 2017 recruiting class by ESPN and sixth by Scout, ranked No. 18 among guards by 247Sports ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked No. 37 by ESPN, No. 49 by 247Sports, No. 64 (second among centers) by Scout and No. 71 on Lone Star Top 100 ... Named 2016 first team Class 6A All-State following senior season, led DeSoto to perfect 16-0 season and DII state championship ... Paved way for state champs to average 540 yards-per-game offensively ... Named to 2016 Subway Super Team by Dave Campbell Texas Football ... Also named 2016 SportsDayHS All-Area first team by Dallas Morning News and first-team All-District 7-6A.

Personal: Son of Leon and Michell Brigham ... Sociology major.

NEWMAN CAREER STATISTICS**OFFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS
2017	11/8



13

TONY NICHOLSON

WR • 5-10 • 190 • JR. • 2L
GRAND PRAIRIE, TEXAS (S. GRAND PRAIRIE HS)

Dynamic fourth-year playmaker at both receiver and in the return game ... First-team All-Big 12 (Phil Steele) and honorable mention All-Big 12 returner (coaches) in 2016 ... 2016 Big 12 leader in punt return yards (10.21) ... Moved to offense from defensive back in 2016 fall camp.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in 11 games with seven starts ... Caught first 41 passes of career for 344 yards while rushing career-high four times for career-best 41 yards ... Had two catches for 15 yards at No. 10 TCU ... Started vs. Iowa State, posted five catches for 35 yards ... Had three catches for 17 yards vs. Texas Tech ... Did not play at Kansas due to injury ... Started vs. Texas, had three catches for 38 yards and one punt return for five yards ... Started vs. No. 23 West Virginia, had three catches for 20 yards and one punt return for 14 yards ... Started at No. 14 Oklahoma State, had four catches for 57 yards ... Started at Kansas State, had two rushes for six yards, five catches for 24 yards and one punt return for three yards ... Started vs. No. 3 Oklahoma, had career highs of seven catches for 74 yards and career-long 41-yard grab, rushed one time for four yards, had two punt returns for 47 yards, including 42-yard return, for 125 all-purpose yards ... Posted three grabs for 29 yards with career-long catch of 19 yards at Duke ... Had one rush for career-high 31 yards, one catch for seven yards and one punt return for one yard vs. UTSA ... Made first collegiate start vs. Liberty, caught first five career passes for 28 yards.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games as reserve wide receiver and on kick and punt returns ... All-Big 12 first team punt returner by Phil Steele ... All-Big 12 honorable mention punt and kick returner by league's coaches ... Totaled one punt return for 14 yards and one kickoff return for 22 yards vs. Boise State ... Ranked 16th in FBS and first in Big 12 in yards per punt return (10.2) ... Ranked 103rd in FBS and eighth in Big 12 in yards per kick return (18.8) ... Ranked 51st in FBS and fifth in Big 12 in combined kick return yardage (533) ... Notched three punt returns for five yards and three kickoff returns for 65 yards at No. 13 West Virginia ... Posted two punt returns for 24 yards and three kickoff returns for 75 yards vs. Texas Tech, including career-long 28-yard return ... Had one rush for three yards and one kickoff return for 23 yards vs. Kansas State ... Played but did not record any stats at No. 9 Oklahoma and at Iowa State ... Totaled one punt return for 14 yards vs. TCU and career-high six kickoff returns for career-high 102 yards with then-career-high 22-yard return ... Recorded one punt return for 12 yards at Texas ... Tallied two punt returns for 32 yards vs. Kansas ... Notched one punt return for one yard and three kick returns for 36 yards vs. Oklahoma State ... Had two punt returns for five yards and career-first kick return for 16 yards vs. Rice ... Registered two punt returns for four yards vs. SMU ... Returned four punts for 83 yards in season-opener vs. Northwestern State.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Talented multi-position athlete from South Grand Prairie (Texas) High School ... Played quarterback, receiver and defensive back under head coach Brent Whitson at South Grand Prairie ... Ranked nation's 51st-best WR prospect by 247Sports and 88th by Scout ... Listed No. 59 among "athlete" prospects by ESPN ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked 65th on Dave Campbell's Texas Football Texas Top 150 (No. 8 "athlete" recruit per 2015 winter publication), 79th by 247Sports, 87th by ESPN, 97th by Scout and on Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 ... Rated No. 108 among regional prospects by ESPN and 52nd top recruit (No. 3 among "athletes") on the SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100 ... Two-way standout as senior, totaled 447 yards and three TDs on 38 receptions, 273 yards and three scores on 44 carries, and threw for 43 yards and two TDs on 2-for-2 passing ... Defensively, added 10 solo tackles, five interceptions and pass breakup ... Named 2014 unanimous All-District 8-6A first team inside receiver ... Played quarterback as junior, passed for 628 yards and eight TDs, rushed for 622 yards and nine scores ... Named 2013 All-District 7-5A second-team QB.

Personal: Son of Shontae Lee ... Health, kinesiology and leisure studies major.

NICHOLSON CAREER STATISTICS**RECEIVING**

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	13/0	0	0	0.0	0	--
2017	11/7	41	344	8.4	0	41/Oklahoma
CAREER	24/7	41	344	8.4	0	41/Oklahoma

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	13/0	1	3	3.0	0	3/Kansas State
2017	11/7	4	41	10.2	0	31/UTSA
CAREER	24/7	5	44	8.8	0	31/UTSA

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	13/0	18	339	18.8	0	28/Texas Tech
2017	11/7	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
CAREER	24/7	18	339	18.8	0	28/Texas Tech

PUNT RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	13/0	19	194	10.2	0	44/Northwestern State
2017	11/7	6	70	11.7	0	42/Oklahoma
CAREER	24/7	25	264	10.6	0	44/Northwestern State

CAREER BESTS

RECEIVING

Receptions: 7 vs. Oklahoma (9/23/17)
Receiving Yards: 74 vs. Oklahoma (9/23/17)
Longest Reception: 41 vs. Oklahoma (9/23/17)
100-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)
200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

RUSHING

Attempts: 2 at Kansas State (9/30/17)
Yards: 31 vs. UTSA (9/9/17)
Longest Rush: 31 vs. UTSA (9/9/17)
100-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)
200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

KICK RETURNS

Returns: 6 vs. TCU (11/5/16)
Yards: 102 vs. TCU (11/5/16)
Longest Return: 28 vs. Texas Tech (11/25/16)

PUNT RETURNS

Returns: 4 vs. Northwestern State (9/2/16)
Yards: 83 vs. Northwestern State (9/2/16)
Longest Return: 44 vs. Northwestern State (9/2/16)



73

CHIDI OGBONNAYA

DT • 6-5 • 278 • R-FR. • RS

HOUSTON, TEXAS (LANGHAM CREEK HS)

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: All-district defensive lineman from Langham Creek High School in Houston, Texas ... Played under head coach Todd Thompson at LCHS ... Rated nation's 78th-best SDE prospect in 2017 recruiting class by 247Sports, 87th among DTs by ESPN and 150th among DEs by Scout ... Ranked No. 170 among Texas recruits by ESPN and No. 194 by 247Sports ... Listed No. 47 among recruits in Houston on VYPE Top 100 ... Named 2016 first-team All-District 17-6A following senior season, helped Langham Creek to area finals ... Totaled 26 tackles (21 solo), eight TFL, two sacks (-4 yards), six QB hurries and one fumble recovery as senior.

Personal: Son of Chidi and Chinyere Ogbonnaya ... Computer science major.



15

ERIC OGOR

LB • 5-10 • 205 • JR. • 1L

ODESSA, TEXAS (MIDLAND CHRISTIAN)

Physical, athletic fourth-year linebacker ... Has played in 13 games in his career.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in 10 games with two starts ... Totaled 27 tackles, 6.5 TFLs, two sacks, one PBU and two QB hurries on season ... Started, made three tackles and one QB hurry at Kansas ... Made first career start, posted six tackles and one TFL vs. Texas ... Had three tackles and 0.5 TFLs vs. No. 23 West Virginia ... Made two tackles and one TFL at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Had career-high seven tackles with one TFL at Kansas State ... Made four tackles and career-high two TFLs with one sack, PBU and QB hurry at Duke ... Had two tackles and first career sack vs. UTSA.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Saw action in three games ... Season-high three tackles in opening game against Northwestern State ... Had two tackles against SMU ... First career PBU in win over SMU.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-state linebacker from Foster High School in Richmond, Texas ... Played under head coach Shaun McDowell at FHS ... Rated 48th-best OLB prospect by 247Sports and 125th by ESPN ... Ranked No. 94 recruit in region by 247Sports ... Named to 2014 Class 5A All-State second team and All-Greater Houston (Houston Chronicle) first team after leading Foster to 9-2 record and 5A DI bi-district finals ... Also earned 2014 District 24-5A Defensive Co-MVP and first-team linebacker as senior ... Totaled 134 tackles, 34 TFL, 15 sacks, nine forced fumbles, four PBUs and fumble recovered ... Earned 2013 Class 5A All-State second-team honors ... Helped FHS to 7-3 record and bi-district finals ... Made 120 tackles, 18 TFL and eight sacks as junior.

Personal: Son of Paul Ogor and Eureka Patton ... Major is sociology.

OGOR CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2015									
2016	3/0	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2017	10/2	19	8	27	6.5-24	2.0-16	0/0	1	0-0
CAREER	13/2	21	11	32	6.5-24	2.0-16	0/0	2	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 7 at Kansas State (9/30/17)
Solo Tackles: 5 at Kansas State (9/30/17)
Tackles-For-Loss: 2.0 at Duke (9/16/17)
Sacks: 1.0 vs. UTSA (9/9/17); at Duke (9/16/17)
Interceptions: N/A
Forced Fumbles: N/A
Fumble Recoveries: N/A
QB Hurries: 1 at Duke (9/16/17); at Kansas (11/4/17)



23

OBIM OKEKE

RB • 6-0 • 225 • JR. • SQ

LAS VEGAS, NEV. (BISHOP GORMAN HS)

Special teams contributor and reserve running back ... 2017 Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Walked onto the basketball team for the 2017-18 season.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in four games ... Totaled two carries for three yards and three kick returns for 31 yards on season ... Had one kick return for nine yards at No. 10 TCU ... Rushed twice for three yards vs. Texas ... Posted two kick returns for 22 yards at Kansas State.

2016 (Freshman): Played in one game ... Saw first action of Baylor career against Kansas ... Did not record any statistics ... Participated on practice squad ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Bishop Gorman High School (Las Vegas, Nevada) under head coach Tony Sanchez ... Helped lead BGHS to 27-3 record and two state

titles in 2013 and 2014 ... Also won four letters in basketball at BGHS ... Named All-League in 2014 ... Helped BGHS to 114-16 record and three state titles (2012, 2013, 2014).

Personal: Son of Matthew and Chinyere Okeke ... Majoring in finance ... Brother Ikem is a sophomore linebacker at Hawaii ... Graduated from Bishop Gorman High School with honors.



75

CASEY PHILLIPS**OL • 6-6 • 285 • FR. • HS****FRANKLIN, TEXAS (FRANKLIN HIGH SCHOOL)**

Enrolled January 2018 ... will miss spring due to injury

High School: Powerful offensive line prospect for Franklin High School and coach Mike Hedrick ... tremendous size and athleticism allowed him to play tight end during his high school career ... helped team to 10-2 record as a senior ... Dave Campbell's Texas Football Texas Top 300 'Best of the Rest' ... second team All-State selection as a junior ... two-time All-District honoree ... led team to 8-3 record as a junior ... rated three stars by 247 Sports ... No. 100 player in Texas ... No. 63 offensive tackle nationally ... Three-star recruit according to Rivals ... ESPN ranked as three-star recruit ... No. 80 in Texas ... No. 39 offensive tackle in country ... chose Baylor over Oklahoma State, TCU and Texas Tech.

Personal: Son of Scott and Elin Phillips ... majoring in business ... brother Will played football at Rice.



24

JALEN PITRE**LB • 6-0 • 212 • SO. • 1L****STAFFORD, TEXAS (STAFFORD HS)**

Rangy, returning starter at linebacker ... played in 12 games with eight starts as a true freshman ... Enrolled in January 2017 ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2017 (Freshman): Played in all 12 games with eight starts ... Tallied 37 tackles, three TFLs, one sack and one PBU on season ... Started at No. 10 TCU, had five tackles ... Started vs. Iowa State, had four tackles and first career PBU ... Started vs. Texas Tech, made two tackles ... Started at Kansas, had two tackles and first career sack ... Made one tackle vs. Texas ... Had one tackle vs. No. 23 West Virginia ... Made two tackles and one TFL at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Started at Kansas State, made four tackles ... Had two tackles vs. No. 3 Oklahoma ... Started, had four tackles and one QB hurry at Duke ... Started, made three tackles and first career TFL vs. UTSA ... Started in collegiate debut vs. Liberty, tallied seven tackles.

High School: All-district defensive back from Stafford (Texas) High School ... Played under head coach Ron Counter at SHS ... Rated nation's 73rd-best defensive back prospect in 2017 recruiting class by ESPN, ranked No. 78 by Scout and No. 126 by 247Sports ... Ranked No. 63 among Texas recruits by Rivals and No. 147 by ESPN ... Listed No. 43 among recruits in Houston on VYPE Top 100 ... Named 2016 District 12-4A Defensive MVP following senior season, led SHS to 4A DI regionals ... Also named to 2016 All-Greater Houston second team by Houston Chronicle ... Totaled 83 tackles (59 solo), seven TFL, six interceptions (93 return yards), one sack (11 yards), two hurries, four fumble recoveries (51 return yards) and four forced fumbles ... Junior season cut short for 11-1 Stafford squad ... Had 41 tackles and two PBUs before knee injury ... Earned 2014 District 12-4A Newcomer of Year honors as sophomore starting free safety for 8-4 SHS team that made area finals ... Made 78 tackles, six TFL, six interceptions – one returned for TD – and seven breakups ... Also had 133 yards and three TDs on 18 rushes as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Rick and Devita Pitre ... Pre-business major.

PITRE CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2017	12/8	29	8	37	3.0-12	1.0-6	0/0	1	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 7 vs. Liberty (9/2/17)

Solo Tackles: 5 vs. Liberty (9/2/17); at TCU (11/24/17)

Tackles-For-Loss: 1.0 vs. UTSA (9/9/17); at OSU (10/14/17); at Kansas (11/4/17)

Sacks: 1 at Kansas (11/4/17)

Interceptions: N/A

Forced Fumbles: N/A

Fumble Recoveries: N/A

QB Hurries: 1 at Duke (9/16/17)



14

CHRIS PLATT**WR • 5-11 • 173 • SR. • 3L****WILLIS, TEXAS (WILLIS HS)**

Fifth-year senior ultra-fast receiver and returner ... Ranks 25th on Baylor's career receiving yards list (1,123) ... Five of 10 career TD catches have been 70 or more yards, four came in 2017 ... Ranks tied for second (Terrance Williams) at Baylor in career catches of 70 or more yards (5) ... suffered torn ACL against Oklahoma in 2017 ... Competed for Baylor track and field squad in 2017 ... Season-best of 47.49 in 400 meters ... Earned All-America honors in 4x400m relay ... Helped 4x400m team to Big 12 title in 2017 ... Also ran on Baylor's 4x400-meter relay team at 2015 NCAA Outdoor meet.

2017 (Junior): Ranked first in FBS in catches of 70 or more yards (4), second in 60 or more (4) and 13th in 50 or more (4) ... Ranked tied for first on Baylor's single-season list of catches of 70 or more yards (4, Melvin Bonner in 1991) ... Started vs. No. 3 Oklahoma, had five catches for 93 yards, including 72-yard TD grab, before season-ending injury happened ... After game at Duke, became Baylor's 35th WR to tally over 1,000 career receiving yards, currently ranks 33rd ... Started, had four catches for career-high 148 yards, tied career high with two TDs, one for 73 yards and one for 79 yards, at Duke for third career 100-yard game and second this season while rushing one time for minus one yards ... Started vs. UTSA, posted four catches for 58 yards and one rush for 26 yards ... Started vs. Liberty, notched three catches for 102 yards and career-high-tying two TDs, including 75-yard TD, for second career 100-yard game while also rushing twice for 11 yards and returning two kickoffs for 24 yards.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games with nine starts at wide receiver ... Ranked 72nd in FBS and eighth in Big 12 with 16.2 yards per catch ... Started, made career-high six catches for 82 yards vs. Boise State ... Started, posted one catch for 38 yards at No. 13 West Virginia ... Notched five catches for 77 yards vs. Texas Tech ... Started, had three catches for 34 yards and one touchdown vs. Kansas State ... Had one catch for six yards at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Posted three catches for 70 yards vs. TCU ... Played but did not record any stats at Texas ... Started, had two catches for 17 yards and one rush for eight yards vs. Kansas ... Started, caught two passes for 51 yards and one TD at Iowa State ... Started, set career highs of 114 yards and two TDs on three catches vs. Oklahoma State, including career-long 89-yard catch (TD) ... Started, had five catches for 45 yards against Rice ... Started, made two catches for 14 yards vs. SMU ... Started vs. Northwestern State, caught two passes for 19 yards.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games, started once, as receiver and primary kick returner ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Posted Baylor's fourth-best single-season kick return average of 27.61 yards ... Totaled 155 yards and TD on 11 receptions, and team-high 359 yards (27.6 average) on 13 kick returns on season ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, had two receptions for 46 yards including 42-yard TD catch from fellow freshman Jarrett Stidham ... Made season-high four catches for 36 yards in win at Kansas in fifth game ... Posted season-high 117 return yards, including season-long 84-yarder (tackled at three-yard-line) in win vs. West Virginia in sixth game ... Had three receptions for 41 yards and two kick returns for 48 yards in win vs. Iowa State in seventh game ... Made no receptions over final six games ... Had 12 of 13 kick returns over final eight games ... Made first career start in win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl, had no catches and 18-yard kick return.

2014 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: National top 300 recruit and three-sport speedster from Willis (Texas) High School ... Versatile, three-way player, excelled as returner and wide receiver at WHS under head coach Audie Jackson ... No. 294 overall national prospect on ESPN300 ... Rated 34th overall prospect in Texas by ESPN, 53rd by 247Sports ... National rankings among wide receiver prospects: 44th by ESPN, 68th by 247Sports ... Rated 47th in region by ESPN ... Listed on Lone Star Top 100 and Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 ... Also on Houston Top 100 by VYPE/Rivals ... Played in 2014 Semper Fidelis All-American Bowl in Carson, Calif., following senior season – made one reception for 52 yards and had one kick return for 17 yards ... Two-time district special teams MVP ... Named 2013 District

18-4A Special Teams MVP as senior for kick and punt return performance ... Earned 2013 Montgomery County Player of the Year honors by The Courier as receiver/returner/defensive back ... Had 817 all-purpose yards and seven touchdowns as senior ... Totaled 372 yards and three TDs on 20 receptions, 93 yards and one TD on 12 rushes, 271 yards and two TDs on six kick returns and 81 yards on five punt returns ... Also made 34 tackles and one interception (80-yard TD) on defense ... Scored kick return TD vs. defending Class 3A state champion Navasota in 2013 season-opener ... Scored three TDs in win at Caney Creek (one of three wins on season): rushed for 49-yard score and had TD receptions of 70 and 30 yards ... Scored twice in win over Rudder, had 80-yard interception return and 86-yard kickoff return ... Named 2012 District 18-4A Special Teams MVP as junior ... Totaled 311 yards and three TDs on 13 receptions and scored two kick return TDs in 2012 ... Also made 68 tackles, two TFL, one forced fumble and one fumble recovery as junior ... Starred in track and field at Willis, won state title in 400-meters in each of first three seasons ... Won 2011 4A 400-meter gold as freshman with 47.3 time, won 2012 4A 400-meter gold as sophomore with 47.06 time and won 2013 4A 400-meter gold as junior with 46.64 time ... Two-time Class 4A state champion in 400-meters: won gold in 2012 with 47.06 and 2011 with 47.34 ... Recorded 22-11.5-foot long jump at 2013 Region II-4A meet.

Personal: Son of Chris Platt, Sr. and La Tonya Wiley ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

PLATT CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014			redshirt			
2015	13/1	11	155	14.1	1	42/SMU (TD)
2016	13/9	35	567	16.2	4	89/Oklahoma State (TD)
2017	4/4	16	401	25.1	5	79/at Duke (TD)
CAREER	30/14	62	1,123	18.1	10	89/Oklahoma St. 2016 (TD)

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014			redshirt			
2015	13/1	13	359	27.6	0	84/West Virginia
2016	13/9	0	0	0.0	0	--
2017	4/4	2	24	12.0	0	14/Liberty
CAREER	30/14	15	383	25.5	0	84/West Virginia

CAREER BESTS

Receptions: 6 vs. Boise State (12/27/16)

Receiving Yards: 148 at Duke (9/16/17)

Longest Reception: 89 vs. Oklahoma State (9/24/16) (TD)

Touchdowns: 2 vs. Oklahoma State (9/24/16); vs. Liberty (9/2/17); at Duke (9/16/17)

100-Yard Games: Season (2); Career (3) (Last at Duke 9/16/17)

200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)



20

RAJAH PRECIADO

WR • 5-10 • 185 • JR. • 2L

COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS (COLLEGE STATION HS)

Speedy former safety with outstanding athleticism ... converted to wide receiver prior to spring 2018 ... Has played in 18 games in career.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in 11 games ... Had one tackle vs. Iowa State ... Tied career high with five tackles at Kansas and forced first career fumble ... Made two tackles and first TFL vs. No. 23 West Virginia ... Had one tackle at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Had one tackle at Kansas State ... Posted three tackles and first career PBU at Duke.

2016 (Freshman): Played in seven games as true freshman ... Tallied five tackles (four solo) on the season ... Had three solo stops in season-opening win over Northwestern State ... Posted two tackles at Iowa State ... Saw playing time in first six games ... Also saw action in Motel 6 Cactus Bowl win over Boise State.

High School: Two-time all-state honoree and versatile athlete from College Station (Texas) High School ... Starred at defensive back and returner under head coach Steve Huff at CSHS ... Rated nation's No. 69 prospect among cornerbacks by ESPN, ranked 103rd by Scout and 106th by 247Sports ... Top 150 recruit in Texas, ranked 137th in-state by ESPN, 141st on Dave Campbell Texas Football Top 150 and 150th by 247Sports ... Selected 2015 honorable mention Class 5A All-State at defensive back after leading College Station to 10-3 record and to regional finals as senior ... Named first-team 2015 All-District 18-5A at two positions, both safety and kick/punt returner, also named

second-team All-Area by Dallas Morning News/SportsDay ... Totaled 133 tackles (eight for loss), four PBUs, interception and forced fumble, added two TDs and averaged 23.7 yards on 17 punt returns as senior ... Earned honorable mention 2014 Class 5A All-State at both defensive back and kick returner as junior ... Led CSHS to 8-3 record and 2014 bi-district finals, named first-team All-District 18-5A safety ... Totaled 119 tackles, eight breakups, two interceptions (one returned for TD), also led district in kick returns (39.4 average, one TD) and punt returns (21.3 average, one TD) as junior ... Also selected 2014 first-team All-Brazos Valley DB and second-team return specialist by Bryan-College Station Eagle ... As sophomore on offense, totaled 709 yards and nine TDs on 120 rushes, and 123 yards and two TDs on four receptions, added 10 tackles and one interception on defense ... As freshman in 2012 had 83 yards on 12 rushes and 84 yards on four receptions ... Originally from Stockton, Calif.

Personal: Son of Charlie and Angela Robinson ... Majoring in history.

PRECIADO CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2016	7/0	4	1	5	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2017	11/0	10	3	13	1-6	0-0	1/0	1	0-0
CAREER	18/0	14	4	18	1-6	0-0	1/0	1	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 5 at Kansas (11/4/17)

Solo Tackles: 3 at Kansas (11/4/17)

Tackles for loss: 1.0 vs. West Virginia (10/21/17)

Sacks: N/A

QB Hurries: N/A

Forced Fumbles: 1 at Kansas (11/4/17)

Fumbles Recovered: N/A



52

GREG ROBERTS

DE • 6-5 • 260 • SR. • 3L

NACOGDOCHES, TEXAS (NACOGDOCHES HS)

Fifth-year senior defensive lineman ... can play both inside and outside on the line ...

Played in 30 games in his career with 16 starts ... Ranks fifth on team in career starts with 16 ... Father, Greg Sr., is former NFL player and 1978 Outland Trophy award winner.

2017 (Junior): Played in all 12 games with six starts ... Had 19 tackles and career-high four TFLs on season ... Ranked second in FBS with two blocked field goals, is one of 26 players in FBS with two or more blocked FGs and only player in Big 12 ... Started at No. 10 TCU, made four tackles and one TFL ... Started vs. Iowa State, had two tackles and career-high two PBUs ... Started vs. Texas Tech, made three tackles and one TFL ... Started at Kansas, had one PBU ... Started vs. Texas, had one tackle, one PBU and blocked one field goal ... Made one tackle for TFL vs. No. 23 West Virginia ... Had two tackles at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Played but did not record any stats at Kansas State ... Had one tackle vs. No. 3 Oklahoma ... Made two tackles at Duke ... Had first career blocked FG vs. UTSA ... Started vs. Liberty, had three tackles and one TFL.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games with nine starts at defensive end ... Started, made three tackles, one tackle-for-loss, one pass breakup and forced first career fumble vs. Boise State ... Started, tied career-high six tackles and tied career high with four solo stops at No. 13 West Virginia ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Texas Tech and Northwestern State ... Started, but did not record any stats vs. Kansas State ... Started, had four tackles at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Started, posted career highs with six tackles, four solo stops and two tackles-for-loss vs. TCU ... Started, had one tackle at Texas ... Started, made two tackles, one PBU and QB hurry vs. Kansas ... Started, posted QB hurry at Iowa State ... Had one tackle and QB hurry vs. Oklahoma State ... Made first career start at Rice, notched one tackle ... Registered first three career tackles with 0.5 TFLs, two QB hurries and one pass breakup vs. SMU ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll spring 2017.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in five of 13 games as reserve lineman and on special teams ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled two solo tackles on season ... Played in season's first five games, saw action on DL in three ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, played as reserve end ... Made career-first tackle on special teams in win over Lamar in second game ... Played from scrimmage and made solo tackle in win over Rice in third game ... Did not play over season's final eight games.

2014 (Freshman): Redshirted ... Named to fall 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Prepped at Nacogdoches (Texas) High School under head coach Bobby Reyes ... National top-100 recruit at defensive end, rated No. 56 by ESPN.com and No. 85 by Scout.com ... Helped NHS to 2013 bi-district finals by racking up 47 tackles including eight TFLs and five sacks ... Secured second-team all-district honors in senior season ... Named to 2013 Dallas SPARQ All-Combine team prior to senior season ... Registered 51 tackles and eight sacks in junior campaign for second-team all-district accolades.

Personal: Son of Greg Roberts, Sr. and nephew of Tess Kegler ... Father was 1978 Outland Trophy award winner, who played at Oklahoma and went on to play in the NFL for five years ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

ROBERTS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2014				redshirt					
2015	5/0	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2016	13/10	16	11	27	3.5-12	0-0	1/0	5	0-0
2017	12/6	14	5	19	4.0-6	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	30/16	32	16	48	7.5-18	0-0	1/0	5	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 6 at West Virginia (12/3/16)

Solo Tackles: 4 vs. TCU (11/5/16); at West Virginia (12/3/16)

Tackles for loss: 2.0 vs. TCU (11/5/16)

Sacks: N/A

QB Hurries: 2 vs. SMU (9/10/16)

Forced Fumbles: 1 vs. Boise State (12/27/16)

Fumbles Recovered: N/A

Blocked Field Goals: 1 vs. UTSA (9/9/17); vs. Texas (10/28/17)



67

THOR RODONI

LS • 6-1 • 203 • SO. • RS

LOS BANOS, CALIF. (PACHECO HS)

2017 (Sophomore): Redshirted.

2016 (Freshman): Saw first action of his career against Northwestern State ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Pacheco High School under head coach David Snapp ... Named all-area and all-conference ... Participated in Lions and Rotary all-star games.

Personal: Son of Brian and Michelle Rodoni ... Sister Gia is pitcher for Baylor softball ... Majoring in communications.



34

OWEN ROGERS

LB • 6-2 • 217 • JR. • TR

PHOENIX, ARIZONA (ARIZONA STATE)

Graduate transfer from Arizona State ... enrolled at Baylor in January 2018.

2017 (Sophomore - Arizona State): Did not see game action ... member of scout team ... earned Glen Hawkins Defensive Scout Team MVP award.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman - Arizona State): Did not see game action ... member of scout team.

2015 (Freshman - Arizona State): Redshirted.

High School: Attended Brophy College Prep in Phoenix, Arizona ... Finished with 40 solo tackles in his two career seasons at Brophy ... recorded 5.3 tackles per game during his Senior season ... was also on the Track & Field team.

Personal: Son of Rob and Dawn Rogers ... has one sister, Hazel ... mother serves as Deputy Director of Athletics at Baylor ... sister is volleyball manager at Arkansas.



99

BRAVVION ROY

DT • 6-1 • 330 • JR. • 2L

SPRING, TEXAS (SPRING HS)

Junior defensive tackle ... one of the strongest players on the team ... Has played in 25 games with five starts in his career.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games with four starts ... Totaled career highs of 31 tackles, three TFLs, 0.5 sacks and one safety on season ... Started at No. 10 TCU, had two tackles and first career sack (0.5) along with recording first career safety and Baylor's first safety for player since 2003 ... Made three tackles vs. Iowa State ... Had two tackles vs. Texas Tech ... Made two tackles at Kansas ... Had three tackles and 0.5 TFLs vs. Texas ... Played vs. No. 23 West Virginia but did not have any stats ... Made three tackles at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Started, had one tackle at Kansas State ... Started vs. No. 3 Oklahoma, had two tackles ... Started at Duke, had career highs of eight tackles, three solo stops and 1.5 TFLs ... Made one tackle vs. UTSA ... Had career highs of four tackles, two solo stops and 0.5 TFLs vs. Liberty.

2016 (Freshman): Played in nine of 13 games with one start at defensive tackle, missed time due to injury ... Registered one tackle at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Tallied one tackle vs. TCU ... Started, had two tackles at Iowa State ... Notched one tackle vs. Oklahoma State ... Posted one QB hurry vs. SMU ... Tallied career-high two tackles vs. Northwestern State in season-opener ... Played but did not record stats at Rice, Texas and vs. Kansas State ... Did not play vs. Texas Tech, at West Virginia and vs. Boise State.

High School: National top 200 recruit from Spring (Texas) High School ... Defensive lineman rated nation's 175th-best overall prospect on Scout300 ... National position rating among defensive tackles: No. 20 by Scout, No. 35 by ESPN, No. 43 by 247Sports and No. 52 by Rivals ... Rankings among prospects in Texas: 36th by Scout, among top 50 of Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100, 51st on Dave Campbell Texas Football Texas Top 150, 55th on Austin American-Statesman Fabulous 55, 56th by Rivals, 68th by ESPN, 81st on Lone Star 100, 85th by 247Sports ... Also listed on Houston Chronicle's Houston Top 100 ... Selected 2015 All-Midlands by Scout ... Four-year starter at Spring under head coach Sam Parker ... Led SHS to 11-2 record and area finals after totaling 66 tackles (15 for loss) and six sacks as senior in 2015 ... Named to Houston Chronicle's 2015 All-Greater Houston first team and finalist for Greater Houston High School Rotary Lombardi Award ... Also named 2015 first-team All-District 15-6A ... Helped Spring to 10-4 mark and 2014 regional finals as junior ... Totaled 98 tackles (13 TFL), seven sacks, 19 QB hurries, two fumbles forced, two fumble recoveries and PBU ... Earned 2014 All-District 15-6A first-team honors ... Credited with 53 tackles and seven sacks as sophomore in 2013 ... Started on varsity as freshman ... Also lettered on SHS basketball squad, played varsity as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Ronald and Taura Roy ... Major is health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

ROY CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2016	9/1	5	2	7	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2017	12/4	16	15	31	3.0-4	0.5-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	21/5	21	17	38	3.0-4	0.5-0	0/0	0	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 8 at Duke (9/16/17)

Solo Tackles: 3 at Duke (9/16/17); vs. ISU (11/18/17)

Tackles for loss: 1.5 at Duke (9/16/17)

Sacks: 0.5 at TCU (11/24/17)

QB Hurries: 1 vs. SMU (9/10/16)

Forced Fumbles: N/A

Fumbles Recovered: N/A

Safeties: 1 at TCU (11/24/17)



91

ROB SAULIN**OL • 6-5 • 280 • R-FR. • RS****PENNSVILLE, N.J. (PENNSVILLE MEMORIAL HS)**

Big, athletic prospect ... could flourish at offensive line, tight end or defensive line ... redshirted freshman season an injury in September.

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted ... saw action in September including a start at tight end against Duke ... played in four games total.

High School: Three-time all-league star on both sides of the ball from Pennsville (N.J.) Memorial High School ... Four-year, two-way starter under head coach Ryan Wood at PMHS ... Rated 90th-best SDE prospect in 2017 recruiting class by 247Sports and 118th by ESPN ... Rankings among New Jersey prospects: No. 38 by ESPN and No. 40 by 247Sports ... Named to 2016 All-South Jersey second team as defensive lineman following senior year after leading PMHS to 8-3 mark and semifinals ... Also earned 2016 first-team All-Group 1 at DL and 2016 first-team WJFL All-Diamond Division honors at both DL and tight end ... Totaled 84 tackles (34 solo) and two sacks (15 yards) on defense and caught 20 passes for 203 yards and two TDs and added two rushing scores on offense ... Named to 2015 WJFL All-Classic Division first team as DL and second team as tight end as junior ... Helped Memorial to 2015 South Jersey Group 1 sectional championship ... Had 73 tackles (30 solo), 10 sacks for -50 yards and added 16 receptions for 194 yards and TD as tight end (had previously played left tackle in first two seasons) ... Earned 2014 first-team WJFL All-Classic Division honors at both DL and OL as sophomore ... Had 92 tackles (50 solo), four sacks (-27 yards) and one interception as sophomore ... Started on varsity as freshman in 2013, made 56 tackles (24 solo), 1.5 sacks (-14 yards) and recovered one fumble ... Also standout on Eagles basketball team.

Personal: Son of Rob and Meghan Saulin ... Majoring in political science.



89

JAY SEDWICK**K • 6-1 • 196 • SO. • 1L****ARLINGTON, TEXAS (GRACE PREP)**

Joined team in October, 2017 as walk-on kickoff specialist ... served as primary kick-off man in final seven games

2017 (Freshman): Played in seven games ... Posted 26 kickoffs for 1,550 yards and four touchbacks ... Made two tackles ... Made debut at No. 14 Oklahoma State.

High School: Four-year letterwinner at Grace Preparatory Academy in Arlington, Texas under head coaches Chris Jones and Mike Helmer ... All-state choice as kicker and all-district as receiver ... Helped GPA to state runner-up finish in 2017 ... In addition to playing as kicker and wide receiver, played quarterback, safety, punter and linebacker in career ... Also lettered in basketball, baseball, track and field and golf at GPA.

Personal: Son of Laurie and Jay Sedwick ... Academic all-state selection ... National Honor Society member ... Pre-med biology major.



28

ABRAM SMITH**RB • 6-1 • 212 • R-FR. • RS****ABILENE, TEXAS (ABILENE HS)**

Freshman running back enrolled in January 2017 ... Went through first spring practice in 2017 ... Missed 2017 season with knee injury suffered during spring practice.

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-state running back from Abilene (Texas) High School ... Record-setting back at AHS under head coaches Del Van Cox and Steve Warren ... Rated nation's 29th-best RB prospect in 2017 recruiting class by Scout, ranked No. 64 by 247Sports and No. 77 by ESPN ... Ranked No. 68 in Texas (fourth among RBs) by Scout and No. 117 by 247Sports ... All-time leading rusher in Abilene history, amassed school-record 4,955 career rushing yards in 33 games over four prep seasons (also totaled 29 receptions for 348 yards and three TDs along with two kick-return TDs) ... Also school records for career all-purpose TDs (77), 100-yard rushing games (31), career scoring (462 points), single-game TDs (seven) and longest rush (99 yard TD) ... Earned 2016 Class 6A All-State second-team honors after leading AHS to 11-2 record and DII regional semis ... Named 2016 District 3-6A MVP ... Ran for 1,939 yards and 34 TDs on 237 carries, also had eight receptions for 84 yards and one score and added kick-return TD ... Earned 2015 Class 6A All-State honorable mention and named to All-District 3-6A first team as junior for 7-4 Abilene squad ... Totaled 1,814 yards and 24 TDs on ground and 118 yards on nine catches ... Ran for single-game career-best 343 yards on 27 carries vs. Lee in 2015 ... Ran for 915 yards and 10 TDs in injury-shortened sophomore season, still earned 2014 All-District 3-6A second-team honors ... Also had 10 catches for 67 yards and TD before knee injury in seventh game ... Called up to varsity for final two games of 2013 season as freshman, scored TDs on first two carries ... Finished with 287 yards.

Personal: Son of Mark and Rosie Smith ... Health, kinesiology and leisure studies major.



58

TY SMITH**OL • 6-3 • 297 • R-FR. • RS****ARGYLE, TEXAS (AIR FORCE PREP)**

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Four-year letterwinner at Argyle High School under head coach Todd Rogers ... Helped team to state title in 2013 and state runner-up finishes in 2014 and 2015 ... District offensive lineman of the year as senior ... First-team all-area as senior ... All-district as junior ... Spent 2016-17 school year at Air Force Prep School in Colorado.

Personal: Son of Craig and Stacey Smith ... Fellowship of Christian Athletes member ... Pre-business major.



19

RJ SNEED

WR • 6-2 • 190 • SO. • 1L
CYPRESS, TEXAS (CYPRESS RANCH HS)

Talented pass catcher that enrolled in January 2017 ... suffered broken leg against WVU in 2017 ... missed final five games of season ... played in first seven games with one start.

2017 (Freshman): Played in seven games with one start before suffering season-ending injury ... Totaled five catches for 53 yards on season ... Caught one pass for career-long 19 yards vs. No. 23 West Virginia before season-ending injury happened ... Made two tackles on special teams at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Had career-long 13-yard catch at Kansas State ... Made first career start vs. No. 3 Oklahoma, had career-high two catches for 11 yards ... Had first career catch for 11 yards at Duke ... Played but did not record any stats vs. UTSA ... Made collegiate debut vs. Liberty but did not record any stats.

High School: National top 200 recruit and All-American from Cypress (Texas) Ranch High School ... Receiver rated nation's 194th-best overall prospect on ESPN300 and No. 225 on PrepStar Top 350 All-America listing ... Starred under head coach Gene Johnson at CRHS ... National position rating among receivers: 28th by ESPN, 42nd by 247Sports, 72nd by Scout and 91st by Rivals ... Top 50 prospect in Texas, ranked No. 11 on Lone Star Top 100, No. 30 by ESPN and No. 43 by 247Sports ... Listed No. 11 among recruits in Houston on VYPE Top 100 ... Two-time all-district honoree ... Totaled 100-plus receptions in final three seasons ... Named 2016 first-team All-District 17-6A after helping CRHS to 11-1 mark and DI area finals as senior ... Had 700 yards and eight TDs on 40 receptions ... Earned 2015 All-District 17-6A first team honors as junior, led Cypress Ranch to 10-2 record and DI area finals ... Caught 34 passes for 559 yards and nine scores ... Totaled 29 receptions for 621 yards and six TDs for 2014 6A DI state runner-up CRHS squad (13-3) as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Rodney and Rhonda Sneed ... Political science major.

SNEED CAREER STATISTICS**RECEIVING**

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2017	7/1	5	53	10.6	0	19/vs. West Virginia

CAREER BESTS**RECEIVING**

Receptions: 2 vs. Oklahoma (9/23/17)

Receiving Yards: 19 vs. West Virginia (10/21/17)

Touchdowns: N/A

Longest Reception: 19 vs. West Virginia (10/21/17)



41

CONNOR STANTON

S • 5-11 • 191 • R-FR. • RS
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZ. (NOTRE DAME PREP HS)

2017 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Four-year letterwinner at Notre Dame Preparatory High School under head coaches Gary Gregory (2013-14) and Mark Nolan (2015-16) ... Named second-team all-state as safety senior year ... Earned MVP honor of Rivals Phoenix Combine ... Also four-year letterwinner in track and earned letter in basketball in 2013 ... Ran 4x100-meter relay and 400-meter dash for 2014 and 2015 regional champions.

Personal: Son of Matt and Tracy Stanton ... Honor roll student at NDPHS ... Pre-business major.



17

POOH STRICKLIN

WR • 6-2 • 185 • JR. • 2L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Fourth-year wide out ... Has played in 18 games in his career with five starts ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt ... Local product from nearby Midway High School ... Given name is Devontae.

2017 (Sophomore): Made one catch for 16 yards vs. Iowa State ... Posted eight grabs for 99 yards and one TD vs. Texas Tech ... Missed game at Kansas due to injury ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Texas ... Posted one catch for nine yards vs. No. 23 West Virginia ... Started at No. 14 Oklahoma State, had three catches for 41 yards ... Started at Kansas State, set career highs with nine catches and 102 yards for first 100-yard game ... Had career highs of six catches and 85 yards vs. No. 3 Oklahoma ... Had one catch for two yards at Duke ... Played vs. UTSA but did not record any stats ... Made career-high-tying three catches for career-high 60 yards, including career-long 49-yard grab, vs. Liberty.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in eight of 13 games with three starts at wide receiver ... Caught two passes for 31 yards vs. Boise State ... Did not play at No. 13 West Virginia and vs. Texas Tech due to injury ... Started, had one catch for 19-yard touchdown vs. Kansas State ... Started, had career-high three catches for 23 yards at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Made one catch for 14 yards and two-point conversion catch vs. TCU ... Posted one catch for career-long 45 yards at Texas ... Produced two catches for career-high 51 yards vs. Kansas ... Missed games at Rice, vs. Oklahoma State and at Iowa State due to injury ... Had one catch for 22 yards vs. SMU, left game with injury ... Caught two passes for 21 yards and one TD in season-opener vs. Northwestern State.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: National top 300 prospect, wide receiver from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas ... Elite athlete played under head coach Terry Gambill at Midway ... Ranked No. 230 national recruit by 247Sports and No. 257 on ESPN300 listing ... Member of USA Football national team (under 19) to play in 2015 International Bowl in Arlington, Texas ... National position ranking among wide receiver prospects: 25th by 247Sports, 31st by ESPN, 63rd by Scout ... In-state rankings: No. 30 by 247Sports, No. 34 by ESPN, No. 53 on Austin American-Statesman's Fabulous 55, No. 59 by Rivals, No. 63 by Scout, No. 77 on LoneStar Top 100, No. 78 on Dave Campbell's Texas Football Top 150 and on Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 ... Rated 43rd prospect in region by ESPN ... Named 2014 first team All-Texas (Dave Campbell's Texas Football), first team Super Centex (Waco Tribune-Herald) and unanimous first-team All-District 12-6A ... Totaled 1,309 yards and 12 TDs on 67 receptions as senior, led Midway to 12-1 record and 6A DII regional semifinals ... Had 45 catches for 1,023 yards and 14 TDs as junior, for MHS squad that finished 9-3 and made 5A DII area finals ... Teammate at MHS of fellow Baylor Bears Lenoy Jones Jr. and Jamie Jacobs ... Jumper on MHS track and field squad, recorded marks of 47-7 (triple jump), 22-3 ¼ (long jump) and 6-0 (high jump).

Personal: Son of Melvin Carter and Debbie Butler ... Cousin, Ladaian Tomlinson, played football for TCU and in NFL for Chargers and Jets; and cousin, Danario Alexander, played football at Missouri and in NFL for Rams and Chargers ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

STRICKLIN CAREER STATISTICS**RECEIVING**

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	8/3	13	226	17.4	2	45/at Texas
2017	10/2	32	414	12.9	1	49/Liberty
CAREER	18/5	45	640	14.2	3	49/Liberty

CAREER BESTS

Receptions: 9 at Kansas State (9/30/17)

Receiving Yards: 102 at Kansas State (9/30/17)

Longest Reception: 49 vs. Liberty (9/2/17)

Touchdowns: 1 vs. NSU (9/2/16), vs. KSU (11/19/16); vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)

100-Yard Games: Season (1); Career (1) (Last at Kansas State 9/30/17)

200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)



52

SAM TECKLENBURG**OL • 6-3 • 306 • JR. • 2L**
PLANO, TEXAS (PLANO HS)

Returning starter at the center position ... Started all 12 games in 2017 ... Moved from tight end to offensive line prior to fall camp 2017 ... Has played in 25 games with 15 starts. **2017 (Sophomore):** Played in all 12 games with 12 starts ... Made first two starts vs. Liberty and UTSA at left guard ... Started at center for final 10 games of the season.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games and made three starts at tight end ... Caught one pass for career-best 23 yards at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Had one catch for 13 yards at Texas ... Made one catch for four-yard touchdown in season-opener vs. Northwestern State ... Did not record stats in other 10 games played.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-state performer from Plano (Texas) High School ... Two-way athlete played tight end, offensive line and defensive tackle in four varsity seasons at Plano under head coach Jaydon McCullough ... Participated in 2014 NUC Senior All-American Game in South Carolina following senior season ... Rated nation's No. 58 prospect among offensive guards (sixth in Texas) by Scout ... Ranked 76th among DT prospects by ESPN and 105th among tight ends by 247Sports ... Listed on Dave Campbell's Texas Football Texas Top 150 ... Rated No. 46 on SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100 (11th offensive lineman) ... Earned 2014 Class 6A All-State honorable mention at DL and named 2014 District 6-6A Co-Defensive MVP as senior ... Totaled 47 tackles, six TFL, six QB hurries and two sacks for 7-4 Plano squad ... Also made seven receptions for 118 yards and one TD at tight end ... Named 2013 second-team Class 5A All-State on DL as junior ... First-team All-District 10-5A on both sides of ball (DL and TE) ... Had six tackles for loss and 2.5 sacks for 2013 Plano squad that finished 7-4 ... Earned 2012 first-team All-District 10-5A distinction as both DT (unanimous) and TE as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Kerry and Jane Tecklenburg ... Father played football at North Texas and Texas Tech ... Major is sociology.

TECKLENBURG CAREER STATISTICS**RECEIVING**

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	13/3	3	40	13.3	1	23/at Oklahoma
2017	12/12	0	0	0.0	0	--
CAREER	25/15	3	40	13.3	1	23/at Oklahoma

OFFENSIVE LINE

YEAR	G/GS
2016	13/3
2017	12/12
CAREER	25/15



13

RALEIGH TEXADA**CB • 5-10 • 170 • SO. • 1L**
FRISCO, TEXAS (CENTENNIAL HS)

Speedy corner that saw the first action of his career in 2017 ... Redshirted 2016 season ... competed as a sprinter on Baylor track and field team in spring 2018.

2017 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in three games ... tallied two tackles ... Had one tackle at No. 10 TCU ... Made Baylor debut and first career tackle vs. Texas Tech.

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad.

High School: Two-time all-district defensive back from Centennial High School in Frisco, Texas ... Played under head coaches Ronnie Mullins and Mark Howard at CHS ... Rated nation's 40th-best cornerback prospect in 2016 signing class by Scout, ranked 85th by ESPN and 89th by 247Sports ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked No. 86 on Dave Campbell Texas Football Top 150, No. 94 on Lone Star 100, No. 98 by Scout and on Waco Tribune-Herald Texas Top 100 ... Selected 2015 first-team All-District 9-5A after senior season ... Totaled 52 tackles (two for loss), eight PBUs, two interceptions (one returned

for TD), two forced fumbles and ran for one TD on offense; also excelled on special teams - averaged 19.3 yards on punt returns, scored three punt-return TDs and blocked kick ... Named to 2015 All-Collin County first team and to Dallas Morning News/SportsDay All-Area second team ... As junior finished with 45 tackles, 14 breakups, four interceptions and scored once ... Named 2014 first-team All-District 9-5A and first-team All-Collin County ... Helped Centennial to 9-3 record and area finals as sophomore, credited with 38 tackles, 12 PBUs, one forced fumble and one fumble recovery.

Personal: Son of Ranthony and Nerissa Texada ... Brother, Ranthony, played football at TCU ... Major is communications.

TEXADA CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2016				redshirt					
2017	3/0	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 1, two times

Solo Tackles: 1, two times

Tackles for loss: N/A

Sacks: N/A

QB Hurries: N/A

Forced Fumbles: N/A

Fumbles Recovered: N/A



23

DERREK THOMAS**CB • 6-3 • 193 • SR. • TR**
ALBANY, N.Y. (TEMPLE)

Graduate transfer from Temple ... Has played in 26 career games with three starts ... Moved to defensive back from wide receivers in 2016 ... Won AAC title with Temple in 2016 ... Nickname is "DT".

2017 (Redshirt Junior - Temple): Played in seven games with one start ... finished season with six tackles (five solo) and six pass defended ... made season debut against UMass and recorded two tackles ... made lone start of season at USF ... missed four games due to injury ... returned to action at Cincinnati where he picked up one tackle ... recorded first career interception in season finale at Tulsa and returned it 83 yards.

2016 (Redshirt Sophomore - Temple): Made the transition from wide receiver to cornerback and played in all 13 games with two starts ... recorded 29 tackles with 22 solo stops ... seven passes defended ... had first tackle of career in win over Stony Brook ... had a career high six tackles vs. Charlotte ... racked up career-high three PBUs vs. Cincinnati ... made his first career start at corner against UConn.

2015 (Sophomore - Temple): Redshirted.

2014 (Freshman - Temple): Played in six games ... Athletic Director's Honor Roll.

Prep School: Played WR for coach Bill Chaplick at Milford Academy in New Berlin, N.Y. ... totaled 15 receptions for 446 and four touchdowns in 2013 ... named offensive player of the game after his 3 catch, 125 yard and one TD performance at Yale.

High School: Played WR and CB for coach Joseph Grasso at Bishop Maginn High in Albany, N.Y. ... served as the Griffins captain and was all-state and all-conference as a senior after garnering all-conference honors as a junior ... led all receivers with 40 catches for 857 yards and 7 TDs ... also had 31 tackles and an INT ... was a NY State Hall of Fame scholar-athlete ... also played basketball and ran track.

Personal: Parents are Diana Sandaire and Derrek Thomas ... graduated from Temple in December 2017 ... pursuing master's degree from Baylor.

THOMAS CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2014 (TEM)	6/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2015 (TEM)				redshirt					
2016 (TEM)	13/2	22	7	29	0-0	0-0	0/0	7	0-0
2017 (TEM)	7/1	5	1	6	0-0	0-0	0/0	6	1-83
CAREER	26/3	27	8	35	0-0	0-0	0/0	13	1-83

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 1, two times

Solo Tackles: 1, two times



48

BJ THOMPSON**DE • 6-6 • 220 • SO. • 1L****ENGLAND, ARK. (ENGLAND HS)**

Rangy, tall, athletic sophomore pass rusher ... played in nine games with one start as a freshman ... won football team slam dunk contest during halftime of Baylor basketball game in Feb. 2018.

2017 (Freshman): Played in nine games with one start ... Had three tackles, one TFL and one PBU on season ... Played but did not record any stats at No. 10 TCU, at Kansas, vs. Texas Tech and vs. Iowa State ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Texas ... Played vs. No. 23 West Virginia but did not record any stats ... Had career-best two tackles and first TFL at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Did not play at Kansas State ... Dressed but did not play vs. No. 3 Oklahoma ... Dressed but did not play at Duke ... Made first career start vs. UTSA but did not record any stats ... Made collegiate debut vs. Liberty, had one tackle and one PBU.

High School: All-State tight end and defensive end from England (Ark.) High School ... Two-way star played under head coach Terry Farmer at EHS ... Ranked No. 301 national prospect by 247Sports ... Rated nation's 17th-best athlete prospect in 2017 recruiting class by 247Sports and ranked No. 53 among defensive ends by ESPN ... Rankings among Arkansas prospects: No. 3 by 247Sports and No. 6 by ESPN ... Named to 2016 USA TODAY ALL-USA Arkansas first team as senior, led England to 14-1 record and 2016 2A state semifinals as senior, caught 37 passes for 601 yards and 10 TDs ... Defensively, made 29 tackles, 16.5 TFL, 7.5 sacks, two interceptions (one TD return), two breakups and one forced fumble as senior ... Helped EHS to 13-2 mark and 2015 2A semis as junior, totaled 52 receptions for 830 yards and 11 TDs ... Defensively, had 91 tackles, 13 sacks and one interception-return TD as junior ... Moved to outside linebacker and defensive end as sophomore, was starting cornerback for varsity as freshman ... Four-sport star at EHS, also competed in basketball, baseball and track and field for EHS.

Personal: Son of Kutisha Aldridge and Brandon Thompson ... Brother, Blake Mack, played tight end at Arkansas State ... Health, kinesiology and leisure studies major.

THOMPSON CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2017	9/1	2	1	3	1.0-1	0-0	0/0	1	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 2 at Oklahoma State (10/14/17)

Solo Tackles: 1 vs. Liberty (9/2/17); at Oklahoma State (10/14/17)

Tackles-For-Loss: 1.0 at Oklahoma State (10/14/17)

Sacks: N/A

Interceptions: N/A

Forced Fumbles: N/A

Fumble Recoveries: N/A

QB Hurries: N/A



81

TYQUAN THORNTON**WR • 6-3 • 170 • FR. • HS****MIAMI, FLA. (BOOKER T. WASHINGTON HIGH SCHOOL)**

Enrolled January 2018 ... expected to run track this spring.

High School: Fleet-footed wide receiver with exceptional hands for coach Tim "Ice" Harris at Booker T. Washington High ... more than 1,100 receiving yards and 10 touchdowns ... added 214 rushing yards with three scores ... also played quarterback as a senior with three touchdown passes ... two-time All-Dade honoree ... rated four stars by 247 Sports ... No. 37 player in Florida ... No. 257 nationally ... No. 44 wide receiver in the country ... Four-star recruit according to Rivals ... No. 42 in Florida ... No. 237 nationally ... No. 42 wide receiver in the country ... Ranked three stars by ESPN ... No. 83 in Florida ... No. 86 wide out nationally ... also a standout in track ... personal best of 10.50 in 100 meters ... 200-meter PR is 21.07 ... selected Baylor over Florida, Georgia, Miami (Fla.),

LSU and Tennessee.

Personal: Son of Latasha Jackson and Tyron Thornton ... majoring in sports sponsorship and sales ... has four siblings: D'Andre Clayton, Tyron Thornton Jr., Shaquise Clayton, Tyquiesha Thornton.



71

JIM THREET**OL • 6-5 • 310 • JR. • SQ****SUNNYVALE, TEXAS (SUNNYVALE HS)**

2017 (Sophomore): Did not see action.

2016 (Freshman): Saw action in one game as true freshman ... Limited action in opener with Northwestern State ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Sunnyvale High School under head coach John Settle ... Helped team to district title and SHS's first playoff appearance as junior ... Helped team win district title and first playoff game as senior ... First-team all-district both seasons ... Also earned four letters in golf ... Three-time all-district choice ... Helped team to three district championships.

Personal: Son of Michael and Maureen Threet ... National Honor Society member ... First-team academic all-state honoree ... Two-time academic all-district choice ... University scholars major.

TECKLENBURG CAREER STATISTICS**OFFENSE**

YEAR	G/GS
2016	1/0
2017	0/0
CAREER	1/0



27

VERKEDRICK VAUGHNS**S • 5-9 • 198 • SR. • 3L****MESQUITE, TEXAS (POTEET HS)**

Tough and aggressive fifth-year defensive back ... Could see action at corner, safety or in nickel package ... Ranks fourth on team in career games played with 35 ... 2016-17 Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2017 (Junior): Played in all 12 games with five starts ... Posted career highs of 42 tackles, two TFLs and one sack on season ... Second-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Had three tackles at No. 10 TCU with one TFL ... Made three tackles vs. Iowa State ... Started vs. Texas Tech, had two tackles ... Started at Kansas, made two tackles ... Started vs. Texas, had six tackles, one PBU and first career sack/TFL ... Started at safety vs. No. 23 West Virginia, had four tackles and one PBU ... Made first career start at safety at No. 14 Oklahoma State, had two tackles ... Made five tackles at Kansas State ... Had two tackles vs. No. 3 Oklahoma ... Made two tackles at Duke ... Tallied one tackle vs. UTSA ... Recorded career-high 10 tackles, including career-best nine solo stops, vs. Liberty.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in 12 of 13 games and made four starts at corner back ... Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Had one tackle at No. 13 West Virginia ... Played but did not have any stats vs. SMU, at Texas, at No. 9 Oklahoma, vs. Kansas State, vs. Texas Tech and vs. Boise State ... Started, had two tackles and one pass breakup vs. TCU ... Did not play vs. Kansas ... Started at Iowa State, had two tackles ... Started vs. Oklahoma State, had career-high seven tackles, two PBUs and forced and recovered first career fumble on same play ... Made first career start at Rice, had one tackle and career-high three PBUs ... Had one tackle and PBU vs. Northwestern State in season-opener ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll spring 2017.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games on special teams and as reserve cornerback ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled two tackles on season ... Saw action at cornerback in three games, played remaining eight exclusively on special teams ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, played on special teams ... Saw first action from scrimmage in third game vs. Rice, no stats ... Made two solo tackles as backup corner in win at Kansas in fifth game ... Did not play in two games ... Also played snaps at

corner in win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl.

2014 (Freshman): Redshirted ... Named to fall 2014 and spring 2015 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Rolls.

High School: Versatile two-way athlete from Poteet High School in Mesquite, Texas ... Two-time all-district honoree as cornerback and receiver for head coaches Kody Groves and Randy Jackson at PHS ... National position ratings among cornerback prospects: 64th by ESPN, 89th by 247Sports, 108th by Scout ... Ranked 71st overall recruit in state (fourth among "athletes") by Lone Star Top 100 ... Rated No. 51 prospect on SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100 ... Named second-team 2013 All-District 10-4A as cornerback despite injury-shortened senior season ... Totaled 22 tackles (17 solo) and four PBUs for Poteet squad that finished 12-2 and 13th in state and reached DII state quarterfinals ... Named second-team 2012 All-District 10-4A at receiver as junior on PHS squad that finished 11-3 and reached DII regional finals ... Played receiver and cornerback as junior, made 31 receptions for 359 yards and three touchdowns, and rushed 23 times for 179 yards.

Personal: Son of Myron Vaughns and Valerie Fridia ... Older brother Vertrail played basketball for North Texas and George Mason ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

VAUGHNS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2014									
2015	11/0	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2016	12/4	14	0	14	0-0	0-0	0/1	7	0-0
2017	12/5	31	11	42	2.0-8	1.0-4	0/0	2	0-0
CAREER	35/9	47	11	58	2.0-8	1.0-4	1/1	9	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 10 vs. Liberty (9/2/17)

Solo Tackles: 9 vs. Liberty (9/2/17)

Tackles-For-Loss: 1 vs. Texas (10/28/17); at TCU (11/24/17)

Sacks: 1 vs. Texas (10/28/17)

Pass Breakups: 3 at Rice (9/16/16)

Interceptions: N/A

Forced Fumbles: 1 vs. OK State (9/24/16)

Recovered Fumbles: 1 vs. OK State (9/24/16)



6

TREVOR WHITE

WR • 5-7 • 165 • SR. • 2L

ARLINGTON, TEXAS (MARTIN HS)

Fifth-year senior wide receiver and special teams contributor ... Earned scholarship in fall 2017 camp ... Voted into single-digit jersey by teammates in August 2017 ... Served on mission trip to Brazil during summer 2017.

2017 (Junior): Played in all 12 games ... Caught first four career passes for 28 yards while returning first 14 career kicks for 291 yards on season ... Played at No. 10 TCU but did not record any stats ... Had two kick returns for 44 yards vs. Iowa State ... Had one kick return for 20 yards vs. Texas Tech ... Played at Kansas but did not record any stats ... Had first career catches (4) for 28 yards vs. Texas while returning four kickoffs for 95 yards ... Posted four kickoff returns for 88 yards vs. No. 23 West Virginia ... Had three kickoff returns for 44 yards at No. 14 Oklahoma State ... Played but did not record any stats at Kansas State ... Saw action vs. No. 3 Oklahoma but did not record any stats ... Played at Duke but did not record any stats ... Played but did not record any stats vs. UTSA ... Played vs. Liberty but did not record any stats.

2016 (Sophomore): Saw action in four games ... Totaled four punt returns on season for 29 yards ... Season-long return of 13 yards came against Kansas ... Returned two punts in season-opening win over Northwestern State ... Also had return against SMU ... Saw snaps at Rice, but did not record any statistics ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll spring 2017.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): First action of Baylor career came against Rice ... Did not record any statistics.

2014 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Four-year letterwinner at Martin High School under head coach Bob Wager ... Helped team win district title in 2011, 2013 and 2014 ... Lettered in track in 2014 ... Ran 4x100, 4x200 and 4x400 meter relays for district championship squad.

Personal: Son of Kevin and Tami White ... National Honor Society member ... Majoring in public health.

WHITE CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014			redshirt			
2015	1/0	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
2016	4/0	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
2017	12/0	4	28	7.0	0	11/Texas
CAREER	17/0	4	28	7.0	0	11/Texas

PUNT RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014			redshirt			
2015	1/0	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
2016	4/0	4	29	7.2	0	13/Kansas
2017	12/0	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
CAREER	17/0	4	29	7.2	0	13/Kansas 2016

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014			redshirt			
2015	1/0	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
2016	4/0	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
2017	12/0	14	291	20.8	0	29/Texas
CAREER	17/0	14	291	20.8	0	29/Texas

CAREER BESTS

RECEIVING

Receptions: 4 vs. Texas (10/28/17)

Receiving Yards: 28 vs. Texas (10/28/17)

Touchdowns: N/A

Longest Reception: 11 vs. Texas (10/28/17)

100-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

200-Yard Games: Season (0); Career (0)

PUNT RETURNS

Returns: 2 vs. Northwestern State (9/2/16)

Yards: 13 vs. Kansas (10/15/16)

Longest Return: 13 vs. Kansas (10/15/16)

KICK RETURNS

Returns: 4 vs. West Virginia (10/21/17); vs. Texas (10/28/17)

Yards: 95 vs. Texas (10/28/17)

Longest Return: 29 vs. West Virginia (10/21/17); vs. Texas (10/28/17)



40

DEONTE WILLIAMS

DE • 6-1 • 232 • SO. • 1L

PLANO, TEXAS (PRESTONWOOD CHRISTIAN)

Talented pass rusher ... saw action at both linebacker and defensive end during 2017.

2017 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in nine games with four starts ... Totaled 15 tackles and 1.5 TFLs with one fumble recovery and two QB hurries on season ... Had one tackle vs. Iowa State before suffering season-ending injury ... Made two tackles and career-high one TFL vs. Texas Tech ... Had two tackles at Kansas ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Texas ... Did not play vs. No. 23 West Virginia and at No. 14 Oklahoma State due to injury ... Started at Kansas State, posted two tackles ... Started vs. No. 3 Oklahoma, had one tackle ... Started at Duke, had three tackles, first TFL (0.5) and first fumble recovery ... Made first career start vs. UTSA, posted first four career tackles (all solo) and two QB hurries ... Made collegiate debut vs. Liberty but did not record any stats.

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-state linebacker from Prestonwood Christian Academy in Plano, Texas ... Starred under head coach Chris Cunningham at Prestonwood ... National position ranking among linebacker prospects: 28th by ESPN, 29th by Scout, 44th by 247Sports ... Listed No. 86 on ESPN regional ranking ... Ranking among Texas recruits: No. 68 by Rivals, No. 74 by ESPN, No. 85 on Lone Star 100, No. 86 by Scout, No. 89 by 247Sports and on Waco Tribune-Herald Texas Top 100 ... Helped PCA to 34-8 record and three trips to state championship over final three seasons ... Led Prestonwood to 2015

TAPPS DI state title win and 12-2 record as senior ... Totaled 88 tackles (17 for loss), 11 sacks, four PBUs, two forced fumbles and one fumble recovery ... Named 2015 first-team TAPPS DI All-State and first-team TAPPS DI All-District 1 ... Helped PCA to 10-4 mark and state finals in 2014 as junior ... Finished with 70 tackles (24 for loss), nine sacks, three breakups, and three fumbles forced ... Named 2014 first-team TAPPS DI All-State and first-team TAPPS DI All-District 1 ... Helped Prestonwood to 12-2 finish and 2013 state finals as sophomore ... Totaled 47 tackles (nine for loss), four sacks, two interceptions and fumble recovery ... Had 42 tackles (11 for loss), two sacks, two fumble recoveries and PBU as freshman in 2012 ... Teammate at Prestonwood of current Baylor teammate Will Jones.

Personal: Son of Alphonso and Audrey Williams ... Father played football at Florida State ... Majoring in sociology.

D. WILLIAMS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE									
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2016				redshirt					
2017	9/4	10	5	15	1.5-2	0-0	0/1	2	0-0
CAREER	9/4	10	5	15	1.5-2	0-0	0/1	2	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 4 vs. UTSA (9/9/17)

Solo Tackles: 4 vs. UTSA (9/9/17)

Tackles-For-Loss: 1.0 vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)

Sacks: N/A

Interceptions: N/A

Forced Fumbles: N/A

Fumble Recoveries: 1 at Duke (9/16/17)

QB Hurries: 2 vs. UTSA (9/9/17)



38

JORDAN WILLIAMS

LB • 5-11 • 220 • JR. • 2L

PARIS, TEXAS (PARIS HS)

Returning anchor at linebacker ... started final three games of 2017 following injury to four-year starter Taylor Young ... has played in 25 games with four career starts.

2017 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games with three starts ... Registered career highs of 38 tackles while tying career highs of three TFLs, one sack and one forced fumble on season ... Started at No. 10 TCU, made six tackles and one TFL ... Started vs. Iowa State, had six tackles ... Started vs. Texas Tech, made five tackles and one sack while forcing second career fumble ... Had six tackles and one TFL at Kansas ... Registered two tackles vs. Texas ... Played but did not record any stats vs. West Virginia ... Posted two tackles at Oklahoma State ... Made one tackle at Kansas State ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Oklahoma ... Tallied six tackles at Duke ... Had one tackle vs. UTSA ... Made three tackles vs. Liberty.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games and made one start at linebacker ... Posted one tackle and first career forced fumble at No. 13 West Virginia ... Had one tackle vs. Texas Tech ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Boise State, vs. Kansas State, vs. TCU, at Iowa State and vs. SMU ... Made first career start at No. 9 Oklahoma, had career-high 14 tackles, nine solo, and one tackle-for-loss ... Recorded two solo stops at Texas ... Tallied five tackles, career-high two TFLs and first career sack vs. Kansas ... Posted one tackle vs. Oklahoma State ... Had one tackle at Rice ... Registered four tackles vs. Northwestern State in season-opener.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted.

High School: Two-time all-state linebacker from Paris (Texas) High School ... Played under head coach Steven Hohenberger at PHS ... Ranked No. 116 national linebacker prospect by 247Sports ... Earned 2014 Class 4A All-State honorable mention as senior ... Led Paris to 8-5 record and 4A DI regional semifinals ... Named District 7-4A Defensive MVP and to all-district first team ... Totaled 160 tackles, 26 TFL, six sacks and four forced fumbles as senior ... Earned 2013 Class 3A All-State honorable mention as junior ... Named 2013 District 13-3A Special Teams MVP and first-team all-district ... Earned All-Red River Valley first-team honors after totaling 143 tackles, six sacks, two fumble recoveries and forced fumble as junior ... Named 2012 Red River Valley Newcomer of Year as sophomore ... Helped Paris to 8-4 record and DI regional semifinals, made 88 tackles, 21 TFL, six sacks, three forced fumbles and fumble recovery ... Also lettered in baseball at PHS.

Personal: Son of Derrick Jones and Tiffany Williams ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

J. WILLIAMS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE									
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2015				redshirt					
2016	13/1	20	9	29	3.0-9	1.0-3	1/0	0	0-0
2017	12/3	24	14	38	3.0-10	1.0-6	1/0	0	0-0
CAREER	25/4	44	23	67	6.0-19	2.0-9	2/0	0	0-0

CAREER BESTS

Tackles: 14 at Oklahoma (11/12/16)

Solo Tackles: 9 at Oklahoma (11/12/16)

Tackles-For-Loss: 2.0 vs. Kansas (10/15/16)

Sacks: 1.0 vs. Kansas (10/15/16); vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)

Forced Fumbles: 1 at West Virginia (12/3/16); vs. Texas Tech (11/11/17)

Fumbles Recovered: N/A

Interceptions: N/A



22

JT WOODS

S • 6-3 • 183 • FR. • HS

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (STEELE HIGH SCHOOL)

Enrolled January 2018 ... will also compete for track and field team this spring.

High School: Instinctive defensive back for coach David Saenz at Steele High School ... helped Steele to an 9-5 record as a senior ... Totaled 33 tackles and one sack as a senior while playing both ways ... also had six receptions for 63 yards and two rushes for 39 yards ... Finished junior season in 2016 with 90 tackles, 4.0 tackles for loss and one interception ... helped team to 14-2 record and state quarterfinal appearance as a junior ... had 23 tackles and one interception as a sophomore ... rated three stars by 247 Sports ... No. 127 in Texas ... No. 77 safety nationally ... three-star recruit according to Rivals ... Three-star recruit at ESPN ... No. 55 safety nationally ... No. 148 player in Texas ... Dave Campbell's Texas Football Texas Top 300 ... Also competed in track ... holds personal-best of 10.64 in the 100 meters, 21.87 in the 200 meters and 13.80 in the 100-meter hurdles.

Personal: Son of Shawn and Latoya Woods ... has three siblings: Jadah, London and Loren ... full name is Jalen Terrell Woods.

2018 BAYLOR FOOTBALL SIGNEE BIOS

KALON BARNES (6-0, 172)**WR | SILSBEE, TEXAS | SILSBEE HIGH SCHOOL**

One of the fastest players in the nation from Silsbee High School ... Played for coach Randy Smith ... helped team to 7-5 record in 2017 ... 600 receiving yards and nine touchdowns as a senior ... four return touchdowns ... four interceptions on defense ... Dave Campbell's Texas Football Texas Top 300 ... Four-star prospect according to ESPN ... No. 45 in Texas ... No. 52 wide receiver nationally ... Rated three stars by 247 Sports ... No. 52 in Texas ... No. 69 wide receiver nationally ... Three-star rating by Rivals ... No. 80 in Texas ... No. 82 wide receiver ... owns Texas High School 100 meter record with a PR mark of 10.22 in 2017 ... 10.22 won gold at state meet ... also won gold at 200 meters (21.28) and silver in the 4x100m relay ... won 2017 Adidas Dream 100 in 10.34 ... new PR of 20.54 in 200 meters at Pre Classic in Eugene, Oregon on May 27, 2017 ... named first team All-District as junior in 2016 ... 34 catches for 583 yards and eight touchdowns in 2016 ... 19 receptions for 315 yards and five touchdowns as sophomore ... Picked Baylor over Georgia, Kansas State, Missouri, TCU, Texas and Texas A&M ... will also run track at Baylor ... Nickname is "Boogie".

JOSH FLEEKES (6-0, 170)**WR | DALLAS, TEXAS | CEDAR HILL HIGH SCHOOL**

Elite athlete that possesses the versatility to play every offensive skill position ... starred at Cedar Hill High School for coach Carlos Lynn ... tallied 313 rushing yards and four touchdowns as senior ... also had 32 receptions for 363 yards and five scores ... recorded 53 catches for 663 yards and eight touchdowns as a junior ... first-team all-district selection ... helped team to 11-2 record in 2016 ... played sophomore and junior seasons at Cedar Hill for current Baylor tight ends coach Joey McGuire ... rated four stars by 247Sports ... No. 32 in Texas according to 247 ... rated the No. 267 player nationally ... four-star prospect according to ESPN ... No. 25 in the state of Texas ... No. 153 on the ESPN 300 ... 23rd best receiver in the country ... three-star prospect according to Rivals ... No. 13 all-purpose player nationally ... No. 62 player in Texas ... Dallas Morning-News' No. 11 player in the Metroplex ... No. 22 player in DFW according to Ft. Worth Star-Telegram ... also ran track competing in 100m, 200m and high jump ... Selected Baylor over offers from Georgia, Arizona, Missouri and Texas A&M.

CONNOR GALVIN (6-7, 275)**OL | KATY, TEXAS | KATY HIGH SCHOOL**

Powerful offensive line prospect that played at Katy High School for coach Gary Joseph ... 2017 honorable mention All-State ... helped Katy to a 12-1 record as a senior and a trip to state semifinals ... graded out at 91 percent as a senior with 63 knockdowns ... VYPE Magazine Hot 100 - No. 23 ... Dave Campbell's Texas Football third team Super Team ... DCTF Texas Top 300 ... four-star prospect according to ESPN ... Ranked No. 224 on the ESPN 300 ... No. 30 in Texas ... 18th-best offensive tackle in the country by ESPN ... No. 488 player nationally according to 247 Sports ... rated No. 67 in Texas ... Nation's No. 38 offensive tackle ... rated three stars by 247 ... No. 49 in Texas ... Ranked three stars by Rivals ... led Katy to 10-3 record as a junior ... selected Baylor over offers from TCU, UCLA, Florida and Colorado.

JACKSON GLEESON (6-1, 175)**WR | MANSFIELD, TEXAS | MANSFIELD HIGH SCHOOL**

Speedy wide receiver with exceptional hands ... played at Mansfield High School for coach Daniel Maberry ... recorded 33 catches for 888 yards and 11 touchdowns as a senior ... averaged 24.5 yards per catch ... helped team to 11-2 record in 2017 ... first team All-District selection ... tallied 487 yards and six touchdowns as a junior ... led Mansfield to 10-3 record in 2016 and a trip to third round of playoffs ... earned District 4-6A All-District Second Team Offense honors in 2016 ... five touchdowns as a sophomore ... rated three stars by 247 ... No. 101 in Texas ... three-star ranking from ESPN ... No. 119 in Texas ... also competed in track with a personal best time of 21.14 in the 200 meters ... No. 28 player in DFW according to Ft. Worth Star-Telegram ... Dave Campbell's Texas Football Texas Top 300 ... selected Baylor over offers from Boise State, Iowa State, Missouri and Nebraska ... will also run track at Baylor.

YLIJAAH HALL (6-5, 293)**OL | BRYAN, TEXAS | BRYAN HIGH SCHOOL**

Imposing offensive lineman for coach Chris Johnson at Bryan High School ... graded out at 89 percent as a senior with 28 pancake blocks and no sacks allowed ... All-District 18-5A honorable mention as a junior ... rated three stars by 247 Sports ... No. 155 in Texas ... three-star recruit according to Rivals ... rated three stars by ESPN ... No. 88 in state of Texas ... helped team to second round of playoffs in 2016 ... Dave Campbell's Texas Football third team Super Team ... DCTF Texas Top 300 ... chose Baylor over interest from Houston and Arkansas.

BYRON HANSPARD, JR. (6-0, 180)**CB | DESOTO, TEXAS | DESOTO HIGH SCHOOL**

One of the nation's top cornerback prospects with plenty of size and outstanding ball skills ... Under Armour All-America Game selection ... 2017 honorable mention All-State ... Dave Campbell's Texas Football Texas Top 300 ... Landry Award Finalist ... 42 tackles, 3.0 TFL and one interception as a senior for coach Todd Peterman ... also had 36 receptions for 493 yards and two touchdowns ... helped team to 10-2 record in 2017 ... tallied 40 tackles and three picks during junior season ... rated four stars by 247 Sports ... No. 289 nationally ... No. 33 in Texas ... No. 12 athlete in the country ... four-star rating by ESPN ... No. 100 in ESPN 300 ... No. 13 in Texas ... No. 13 corner nationally ... three-star corner according to Rivals ... No. 72 in Texas ... father, Byron, was unanimous All-American and the Doak Walker award winner in 1996 at Texas Tech ... picked Baylor over Arkansas, Texas Tech, Colorado and Houston.

JACKSON KIMBLE (6-5, 270)**OL | SOUTHLAKE, TX | SOUTHLAKE CARROLL HIGH SCHOOL**

Versatile lineman that anchored offensive line at Southlake Carroll for coach Hal Wasson ... helped team to 10-4 record as a senior ... 2017 honorable mention All-State ... graded at 92 percent with 107 knockdowns and only two sacks allowed ... two-time first team all-district honoree ... one of Dave Campbell Texas Football's top offensive linemen in state of Texas ... No. 63 player in DFW according to Ft. Worth Star-Telegram ... invited to play for Team USA in the International Bowl ... rated three stars by 247 Sports ... No. 67 offensive tackle nationally ... Ranked No. 118 in Texas ... ranked as three-star recruit by Rivals ... No. 58 in Texas ... No. 41 offensive tackle nationally ... a three-star recruit according to ESPN ... No. 79 in Texas ... led team to 10-2 record as a junior ... picked Baylor over offers from Arizona, Arizona State, Arkansas, TCU and Texas Tech ... high school teammate of current Baylor linemen Henry Klinge III and Ryan Miller.

JOSH LANDRY (6-3, 255)**DE | HOUSTON, TEXAS | LAMAR HIGH SCHOOL**

Dominating defensive end prospect with great athleticism ... played for coach Tom Nolen at Lamar ... helped team to 9-2 record as a senior ... two-time All-District selection ... VYPE Magazine Hot 100 - No. 35 ... tallied 46 tackles and 5.5 sacks in 2017 ... Rated four stars by ESPN ... No. 62 in state of Texas ... No. 33 defensive tackle nationally ... four-star recruit according to Rivals ... No. 16 weak side defensive end nationally ... No. 35 in state of Texas ... three-star recruit by 247 Sports ... No. 63 in Texas ... No. 35 defensive tackle in country ... Dave Campbell's Texas Football third team Super Team ... DCTF Texas Top 300 ... selected Baylor over offers from Houston, Iowa State, Nebraska, Texas Tech and Oregon State.

MARK MILTON (6-1, 175)**CB | HOUSTON, TEXAS | CLEAR BROOK HIGH SCHOOL**

Outstanding athlete who projects at cornerback ... starred for coach Mike Allison at Clear Brook High School ... played both ways as a senior ... 52 tackles, two TFL, two PBU and one interception ... four receptions for 114 yards and two touchdowns ... also blocked a punt for a touchdown ... VYPE Magazine Hot 100 ... Rated three stars by 247 Sports ... No. 114 in Texas ... No. 72 athlete nationally ... three-star prospect according to Rivals ... three stars according to ESPN ... No. 94 in Texas ... No. 50 athlete nationally ... 30 receptions for 412 yards and six touchdowns as junior ... Added 487 rushing yards and five touchdowns on the ground ... Member of Dave Campbell Texas Football's Texas Top 300 ... Selected Baylor over Missouri, Virginia and Minnesota.

PRINCETON PINES (6-5, 340)**OL | BATON ROUGE, LA. | TARA HIGH SCHOOL**

Dominant run-blocking prospect for coach Terry Washington at Tara High ... played senior year at Tara after transferring from University High ... USA Today All-USA Louisiana team selection ... one of the top offensive linemen in the state of Louisiana ... invited to the Offense-Defense All-American Bowl ... three-star rating from 247 Sports ... No. 37 in Louisiana ... No. 36 offensive guard nationally ... rated three stars by Rivals ... three-star recruit according to ESPN ... No. 23 in state of Louisiana ... No. 43 offensive guard in the nation ... No. 4 offensive lineman in Louisiana ... selected Baylor over Arkansas, Mississippi State, Missouri and TCU.

2018 BAYLOR FOOTBALL SIGNEE BIOS

ISSAC POWER (6-2, 180)

P | PARKER, COLO. | PONDEROSA HIGH SCHOOL

One of the top punters in the nation at Ponderosa High School under coach Jaron Cohen ... 2018 US Army All-American Bowl selection ... 2017 first team Class 4A All-State selection ... helped Ponderosa High to 9-2 record as a senior ... USA Today All-USA Colorado team selection ... rated 4.5 stars by Chris Sailer Kicking ... No. 5 ranked punter nationally ... 2017 TOP 12 Camp Invitee ... 2017 Vegas XXIX Punt Finalist ... 2017 Vegas XXIX Field Goal Finalist ... 2017 TOP 12 Day 2 Punting Champion ... 2017 TOP 12 Member ... 2016 and 2017 ProKicker.com Top Prospect Award winner ... Ranked No. 5 nationally by 247 Sports ... No. 13 in Colorado ... 59 touchbacks on 67 kickoffs as a senior ... Punted 22 times in 2017 with an average of 41.3 yards ... Also converted 9-of-13 field goal attempts with a long of 58 yards.

BEN SIMS (6-5, 255)

TE | SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS | CLARK HIGH SCHOOL

Skilled tight end who excels as a pass catcher ... played for coach Steve McGhee at Clark High School ... 24 receptions for 444 yards and seven touchdowns in 2017 ... Dave Campbell's Texas Football Texas Top 300 ... totaled 30 receptions for 477 yards and two touchdowns as a junior ... ranked three stars by 247 Sports ... No. 159 player in Texas ... No. 49 tight end nationally ... three-star recruit according to Rivals ... No. 50 tight end in country ... three-stars by ESPN ... No. 139 player in Texas ... No. 28 tight end nationally ... selected Baylor over Auburn, Texas Tech and Arizona State.

MARJE SMITH (6-6, 210)

DE | MARSHALL, TEXAS | MARSHALL HIGH SCHOOL

Talented edge rusher from Marshall High School ... played under head coach Claude Mathis ... three stars according to 247 Sports ... No. 87 weak side defensive end ... No. 228 in Texas ... three-star prospect according to ESPN ... No. 164 in Texas ... No. 100 defensive end nationally ... Dave Campbell's Texas Football Top Texas 300 ... 2017 honorable mention All-State ... Finished senior season with 59 tackles (42 solo) and 17.0 tackles for loss ... added 14.0 sacks and six PBU in 2017 ... 23 tackles and one sack as a junior ... second team All-District in 2016 ... 28 tackles and 3.0 TFL as a sophomore.

BRALEN TAYLOR (6-7, 225)

ATH | CUERO, TEXAS | CUERO HIGH SCHOOL

Tall, athletic chess piece that will create mismatches on offense ... played for coach Travis Reeve at Cuero High School ... helped Cuero to a 12-1 record in 2017 and trip to state quarterfinals ... also stars on basketball team ... 32 catches for 612 yards and six touchdowns in 2017 ... also rushed for two scores ... rushed for 545 yards and 10 touchdowns as a junior ... added 18 receptions for 377 yards and four touchdowns ... has three career touchdown passes ... led team to 13-1 record in 2016 ... Dave Campbell's Texas Football Texas Top 300 ... three-star prospect according to 247 Sports ... No. 82 in Texas ... No. 28 tight end nationally ... earned three-star rating from Rivals ... No. 87 in Texas ... No. 37 tight end nationally ... three-star recruit according to ESPN ... No. 77 in Texas ... No. 12 tight end nationally ... picked Baylor over offers from Florida, Georgia, Miami (Fla.), Nebraska, Ole Miss, Oregon, Oklahoma State and TCU ... nephew of former Baylor letterman Trooper Taylor.

JOHNCARLO VALENTIN (6-5, 330)

OL | PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA | ASA COLLEGE

Powerful offensive line prospect who can play guard or tackle ... starred at ASA College in Brooklyn, N.Y. under coach Joe Osovet ... played in four games as a sophomore ... 2017 second team All-Northeast Football Conference selection ... helped team to 9-1 record and a Valley of the Sun Bowl victory ... ESPN ranks as a four-star recruit ... ESPN's No. 21 JUCO recruit for 2018 ... No. 1 JUCO offensive guard ... No. 35 junior college player nationally according to 247 Sports ... three-star recruit ... No. 3 player in Pennsylvania ... No. 1 JUCO offensive guard ... spent freshman season in 2016 at Lackawanna College ... out of high school was ranked as a four-star recruit by Rivals and 247Sports ... invited to The Opening Finals in Beaverton, Oregon ... rated No. 277 overall for class of 2016 by 247Sports ... In 2016 was ranked as the No. 9 overall recruit in Pennsylvania by Rivals and 247Sports, and No. 10 by ESPN ... prepped at Imhotep Institute Charter School under coach Al Crosby ... helped Imhotep to a state championship victory in 2015 ... last name pronounced VAL-in-TIN ... chose Baylor over Texas, Tennessee, Arkansas and Missouri.

CRAIG 'SQWIRL' WILLIAMS (5-9, 170)

RB | CROSBY, TEXAS | CROSBY HIGH SCHOOL

Quick, elusive running back with home run speed ... played at Crosby High School for head coach Jeff Riordan ... USA Today All-USA Texas team selection ... 2017 honorable mention All-State ... helped Crosby to 9-2 record in 2017 ... rushed for more than 3,800 yards with 53 touchdowns in high school career ... 17 career 100+ yard games ... Also added 58 career receptions for 865 yards and nine touchdowns ... 65 total touchdowns in high school ... totaled 1,990 rushing yards as a senior with 32 touchdowns ... eclipsed 100 yards eight times ... 16 receptions for 228 yards and two scores in 2017 ... District 21-5A MVP ... honorable mention All-State ... VYPE Magazine Hot 100 - No. 14 ... laser-timed 4.36 40-yard dash at The Opening regional in Houston ... finalist for Touchdown Club of Houston offensive player of the year ... ran for 336 yards in injury-shortened junior season ... team finished with 10-3 record ... tallied 996 yards with 12 touchdowns as a sophomore ... led team to 11-1 record ... Rushed for 888 yards with 11 scores as a freshman ... Three career kick return touchdowns ... averaged more than 55 yards per kick return over his high school career ... rated three stars by 247 Sports ... No. 8 all-purpose back in the country ... No. 42 player in Texas ... No. 427 player nationally ... Member of ESPN300 at No. 294 ... Four-star rating from ESPN ... No. 41 player in Texas ... No. 18 running back nationally ... three-star rating from Rivals ... No. 18 all-purpose back ... No. 68 in Texas ... Also competes in track ... Personal-best 10.23 in 100 meters and 21.33 in 200 meters ... former state qualifier in 100 and 200 meters ... won bronze in 100 meters as a junior ... rated No. 6 high school sprinter in the country ... Chose Baylor over Texas, Oklahoma State, Minnesota, Auburn, Virginia Tech, Washington State and Mississippi State ... will also run track at Baylor ... Nickname is 'Sqwirl'.

2017 BAYLOR FOOTBALL HONORS

Blake Blackmar, OL

Dave Campbell All-Texas Second Team (Preseason)

Charlie Brewer, QB

Big 12 Co-Offensive Freshman of the Year (Coaches)

Big 12 Offensive Freshman of the Year (Waco Trib)

Big 12 Offensive Freshman of the Year (Athlon)

Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Week 10 HM

Kyle Boyd, FB

Coaches Honorable Mention All-Big 12

Jordan Feuerbacher, TE

Mackey Award Watch List (Preseason)

Lindy's Second-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Phil Steele Fourth-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Dave Campbell All-Texas Second Team (Preseason)

Drew Galitz, P

Ray Guy Award Punter of the Week (Sept. 18)

Phil Steele Fourth-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Ray Guy Award Watch List

Davion Hall, S

2018 Reese's Senior Bowl Watch List

Harrison Hand, CB

Coaches Honorable Mention All-Big 12

JaMycal Hasty, RB

Athlon Fourth-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Clay Johnston, LB

Coaches Honorable Mention All-Big 12

Ira Lewis, DT

Honorable Mention All-Big 12 (Coaches)

Second Team All-Big 12 (Waco Trib)

Blake Lynch, CB/WR

Athlon Fourth-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Dave Campbell All-Texas Second Team (Preseason)

James Lynch, DT

ESPN Freshman All-America

Connor Martin, PK

Coaches Honorable Mention All-Big 12

Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week (Sept. 25)

Denzel Mims, WR

All-Big 12 Second Team (Coaches)

All-Big 12 Second Team (Waco Trib)

All-Big 12 Second Team (Pro Football Focus)

All-Big 12 Second Team (Athlon)

The Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Semifinalist

Biletnikoff Award Watch List

The Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award HM (Sept. 25)

Tony Nicholson, PR (specialist)

Athlon Second-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Phil Steele First-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Mo Porter, OL

Phil Steele Fourth-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

K.J. Smith, DE

2018 Reese's Senior Bowl Watch List

Bednarik Award Watch List

Nagurski Trophy Watch List

Lott IMPACT Trophy Watch List

Media First-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Athlon First-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Phil Steele First-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Lindy's First-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Dave Campbell All-Texas First Team (Preseason)

Waco Tribune-Herald Preseason All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Lowe's Senior Class Award Watch List (Preseason)

Zach Smith, QB

Davey O'Brien Great 8 (Sept. 25)

Manning Award Star of the Week (Sept. 25)

The Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award HM (Sept. 25)

Sam Tecklenburg, OL

Danny Wuerffel Trophy Watch List

Terence Williams, RB

Athlon Second-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Lindy's Second-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Phil Steele Third-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Dave Campbell All-Texas First Team (Preseason)

Ishmael Wilson, OL

Phil Steele Fourth-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Taylor Young, LB

Wuerffel Trophy Watch List

Athlon Second-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Phil Steele Second-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Lindy's Second-Team All-Big 12 (Preseason)

Dave Campbell All-Texas Second Team (Preseason)

Waco Tribune-Herald Preseason All-Big 12 (Preseason)

2017 FINAL STATS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) | BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

RESULTS 1-11 (1-8 BIG 12)

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	SCORE	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
Sept. 2	LIBERTY	L	45-48	45,784	— —	FS2
Sept. 9	UTSA	L	10-17	41,923	— —	FSN
Sept. 16	at Duke	L	20-34	26,714	— —	ACC
Sept. 23	OKLAHOMA	L	41-49	43,573	— 3	FS1
Sept. 30	at Kansas State	L	20-33	52,293	— —	ESPN2
Oct. 14	at Oklahoma State	L	16-59	56,790	— 14	FS1
Oct. 21	WEST VIRGINIA	L	36-38	45,389	— 23	FS2
Oct. 28	TEXAS	L	7-38	45,656	— —	ESPNU
Nov. 4	at Kansas	W	38-9	21,797	— —	FSN
Nov. 11	vs. Texas Tech	L	24-38	34,482	— —	FSN
Nov. 18	IOWA STATE	L	13-23	40,654	— —	FSN
Nov. 24	at TCU	L	22-45	43,015	— 10	FS1

TEAM STATISTICS

	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
SCORING	292	431
Points Per Game	24.3	35.9
Points Off Turnovers	20	79
FIRST DOWNS	239	264
Rushing	80	124
Passing	137	125
Penalty	22	15
RUSHING YARDAGE	1407	2279
Yards gained rushing	1877	2588
Yards lost rushing	470	309
Rushing Attempts	414	463
Average Per Rush	3.4	4.9
Average Per Game	117.2	189.9
TDs Rushing	10	22
PASSING YARDAGE	3452	3204
Comp-Att-Int	269-462-14	255-386-3
Average Per Pass	7.5	8.3
Average Per Catch	12.8	12.6
Average Per Game	287.7	267.0
TDs Passing	23	25
TOTAL OFFENSE	4859	5483
Total Plays	876	849
Average Per Play	5.5	6.5
Average Per Game	404.9	456.9
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	37-662	42-1032
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	7-60	20-59
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	3-20	14-172
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	17.9	24.6
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.6	3.0
INT RETURN AVERAGE	6.7	12.3
FUMBLES-LOST	21-11	16-8
PENALTIES-Yards	88-671	79-787
Average Per Game	55.9	65.6
PUNTS-Yards	60-2522	54-2251
Average Per Punt	42.0	41.7
Net punt average	40.7	38.0
KICKOFFS-Yards	59-3512	87-5399
Average Per Kick	59.5	62.1
Net kick average	36.5	40.9
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:48	30:12
3RD-DOWN Conversions	61/186	66/169
3rd-Down Pct	33%	39%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	17/33	10/16
4th-Down Pct	52%	62%
SACKS BY-Yards	22-141	38-266
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	33	52
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	20-24	22-27
ON-SIDE KICKS	3-5	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(31-40) 77%	(39-44) 89%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(18-40) 45%	(22-44) 50%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(30-31) 97%	(51-51) 100%
ATTENDANCE	262978	200609
Games/Avg Per Game	6/43830	5/40122
Neutral Site Games		1/34482

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
Baylor	47	84	84	77	292
Opponents	100	124	105	102	431

RUSHING

	GP	ATT.	GAIN	LOSS	NET	AVG.	TD	LONG	YPG
Lovett, John	11	98	479	34	445	4.5	5	74	40.5
Hasty, Ja'Mycal	8	76	340	26	314	4.1	1	41	39.2
Williams, Ter.	8	73	271	16	255	3.5	1	39	31.9
Brewer, Charlie	8	65	296	130	166	2.6	0	51	20.8
Ebner, Trestan	11	23	128	7	121	5.3	2	40	11.0
Solomon, Anu	2	16	138	32	106	6.6	0	44	53.0
Nicholson, Tony	11	4	42	1	41	10.2	0	31	3.7
Platt, Chris	5	4	39	3	36	9.0	0	26	7.2
Dixon, Dru	3	10	31	2	29	2.9	0	17	9.7
Atkinson, Jared	12	2	15	0	15	7.5	0	8	1.2
Schrepfer, Wyatt	12	1	9	0	9	9.0	0	9	0.8
Martin, Connor	12	2	16	11	5	2.5	0	16	0.4
Holmes, Gavin	9	1	4	0	4	4.0	1	4	0.4
Okeke, Obim	4	2	5	2	3	1.5	0	5	0.8
Lynch, Blake	12	1	0	1	-1	-1.0	0	0	-0.1
Mims, Denzel	12	1	0	6	-6	-6.0	0	0	-0.5
TEAM	6	5	0	56	-56	-11.2	0	0	-9.3
Smith, Zach	9	30	64	143	-79	-2.6	0	17	-8.8
Total.....	12	414	1877	470	1407	3.4	10	74	117.2
Opponents.....	12	463	2588	309	2279	4.9	22	99	189.9

PASSING

	G	EFF	CMP-ATT-I	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Brewer, Charlie	8	146.33	139-204-4	68.1	1562	11	58	195.2
Smith, Zach	9	118.89	105-201-8	52.2	1471	8	79	163.4
Solomon, Anu	2	121.30	24-55-2	43.6	399	4	75	199.5
Atkinson, Jared	12	268.00	1-1-0	100.0	20	0	20	1.7
Nicholson, Tony	11	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	12	131.36	269-462-14	58.2	3452	23	79	287.7
Opponents.....	12	155.61	255-386-3	66.1	3204	25	68	267.0

RECEIVING

	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Mims, Denzel	12	61	1087	17.8	8	71	90.6
Nicholson, Tony	11	41	344	8.4	0	41	31.3
Stricklin, Pooh	11	32	414	12.9	1	49	37.6
Hasty, Ja'Mycal	8	25	105	4.2	0	17	13.1
Ebner, Trestan	11	20	267	13.4	3	58	24.3
Lynch, Blake	12	17	269	15.8	1	54	22.4
Platt, Chris	5	16	401	25.1	5	79	80.2
Holmes, Gavin	9	13	166	12.8	2	56	18.4
Feuerbacher, J.	9	7	73	10.4	1	25	8.1
Lovett, John	11	7	20	2.9	0	6	1.8
Williams, Ter.	8	6	40	6.7	0	8	5.0
Atkinson, Jared	12	5	73	14.6	0	25	6.1
Sneed, R.J.	7	5	53	10.6	0	19	7.6
Wainright, Ish	9	4	34	8.5	2	13	3.8
White, Trevor	12	4	28	7.0	0	11	2.3
Jones, Marques	12	3	35	11.7	0	14	2.9
Brewer, Charlie	8	1	20	20.0	0	20	2.5
Jaynes, Tyler	10	1	12	12.0	0	12	1.2
Clements, Jayson	8	1	11	11.0	0	11	1.4
Total.....	12	269	3452	12.8	23	79	287.7
Opponents.....	12	255	3204	12.6	25	68	267.0

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	AVG/G
Brewer, Charlie	8	269	166	1562	1728	216.0
Smith, Zach	9	231	-79	1471	1392	154.7
Solomon, Anu	2	71	106	399	505	252.5
Lovett, John	11	98	445	0	445	40.5
Hasty, Ja'Mycal	8	76	314	0	314	39.2
Williams, Ter.	8	73	255	0	255	31.9
Ebner, Trestan	11	23	121	0	121	11.0
Nicholson, Tony	11	5	41	0	41	3.7
Platt, Chris	5	4	36	0	36	7.2
Atkinson, Jared	12	3	15	20	35	2.9
Dixon, Dru	3	10	29	0	29	9.7
Schrepfer, Wyatt	12	1	9	0	9	0.8
Martin, Connor	12	2	5	0	5	0.4
Holmes, Gavin	9	1	4	0	4	0.4
Okeke, Obim	4	2	3	0	3	0.8
Lynch, Blake	12	1	-1	0	-1	-0.1
Mims, Denzel	12	1	-6	0	-6	-0.5
TEAM	6	5	-56	0	-56	-9.3
Total.....	12	876	1407	3452	4859	404.9
Opponents.....	12	849	2279	3204	5483	456.9

2017 FINAL STATS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) | BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

SCORING

	TD	FGS	PATs					SAF	PTS
			KICK	RUSH	RCV	PASS	DXP		
Martin, Connor	0	20-24	29-30	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	89
Mims, Denzel	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Ebner, Trestan	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
Platt, Chris	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
Lovett, John	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
Holmes, Gavin	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Wainright, Ish	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Hasty, JaMycal	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Feuerbacher, J.	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Stricklin, Pooh	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Lynch, Blake	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Williams, Ter.	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Roy, Bravvion	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	1	2
Nicholson, Tony	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	2
Webster, Peter	0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	1
Smith, Zach	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-1	0	0	0
Brewer, Charlie	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-1	0	0	0
Total.....	33	20-24	30-31	0-0	1	1-2	0	1	292
Opponents.....	52	22-27	51-51	1-1	0	0-0	0	0	431

PUNT RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Nicholson, Tony	6	70	11.7	0	42
Sneed, R.J.	1	-10	-10.0	0	0
Total.....	7	60	8.6	0	42
Opponents.....	20	59	3.0	0	34

KICK RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
White, Trevor	14	291	20.8	0	29
Lovett, John	7	125	17.9	0	33
Ebner, Trestan	4	52	13.0	0	23
Williams, Ter.	3	46	15.3	0	23
Okeke, Obim	3	31	10.3	0	13
Hasty, JaMycal	2	55	27.5	0	36
Platt, Chris	2	24	12.0	0	14
Kelly, Chad	1	9	9.0	0	9
Dixon, Dru	1	29	29.0	0	29
Total.....	37	662	17.9	0	36
Opponents.....	42	1032	24.6	1	92

INTERCEPTIONS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Black, Henry	1	0	0.0	0	0
Arnold, Grayland	1	20	20.0	0	20
Hand, Harrison	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total.....	3	20	6.7	0	20
Opponents.....	14	172	12.3	3	43

FUMBLE RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Total.....	0	0	0.0	0	0
Opponents.....	3	48	16.0	1	31

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

	G	RUSH	REC	PR	KOR	IR	TOT	AVG/G
Mims, Denzel	12	-6	1087	0	0	0	1081	90.1
Lovett, John	11	445	20	0	125	0	590	53.6
Hasty, JaMycal	8	314	105	0	55	0	474	59.2
Platt, Chris	5	36	401	0	24	0	461	92.2
Nicholson, Tony	11	41	344	70	0	0	455	41.4
Ebner, Trestan	11	121	267	0	52	0	440	40.0
Stricklin, Pooh	11	0	414	0	0	0	414	37.6
Williams, Ter.	8	255	40	0	46	0	341	42.6
White, Trevor	12	0	28	0	291	0	319	26.6
Lynch, Blake	12	-1	269	0	0	0	268	22.3
Brewer, Charlie	8	166	20	0	0	0	186	23.2
Holmes, Gavin	9	4	166	0	0	0	170	18.9
Solomon, Anu	2	106	0	0	0	0	106	53.0
Atkinson, Jared	12	15	73	0	0	0	88	7.3
Feuerbacher, J.	9	0	73	0	0	0	73	8.1
Dixon, Dru	3	29	0	0	29	0	58	19.3
Sneed, R.J.	7	0	53	-10	0	0	43	6.1
Jones, Marques	12	0	35	0	0	0	35	2.9
Wainright, Ish	9	0	34	0	0	0	34	3.8
Okeke, Obim	4	3	0	0	31	0	34	8.5
Arnold, Grayland	9	0	0	0	0	20	20	2.2
Jaynes, Tyler	10	0	12	0	0	0	12	1.2
Clements, Jayson	8	0	11	0	0	0	11	1.4
Schrepfer, Wyatt	12	9	0	0	0	0	9	0.8
Kelly, Chad	8	0	0	0	9	0	9	1.1
Martin, Connor	12	5	0	0	0	0	5	0.4
TEAM	6	-56	0	0	0	0	-56	-9.3
Smith, Zach	9	-79	0	0	0	0	-79	-8.8
Total.....	12	1407	3452	60	662	20	5601	466.8
Opponents.....	12	2279	3204	59	1032	172	6746	562.2

PUNTING

	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	TB	FC	I20	50+	BLKD
Martin, Connor	39	1572	40.3	58	1	10	10	6	0
Galitz, Drew	21	950	45.2	70	0	9	5	6	0
Total.....	60	2522	42.0	70	1	19	15	12	0
Opponents.....	54	2251	41.7	58	7	29	18	8	0

FIELD GOALS

	FGM-FGA	PCT	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	BLK
Martin, Connor	20-24	83.3	0-0	7-7	7-10	6-7	0-0	48	1

KICKOFFS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TB	OB	RETN	NET	YDLN
Sedwick, Jay	26	1550	59.6	4	1			
Galitz, Drew	24	1414	58.9	8	2			
Martin, Connor	9	548	60.9	1	0			
Total.....	59	3512	59.5	13	3	1032	36.5	28
Opponents.....	87	5399	62.1	47	2	662	40.9	24

2017 FINAL STATS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) | BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

	GP-GS	SOLO	AST	TOTAL	TFL-YDS	SACKS-YDS	INT-YDS	PBU	QBH	FR-YDS	FF	BLOCK	SAFETY
Young, Taylor	11-11	39	21	60	8.0-34	3.0-19	.	1	2	.	.	.	.
Johnston, Clay	8-8	34	20	54	9.0-29	1.0-7	.	.	3	.	1	.	.
Hand, Harrison	12-9	31	11	42	0.5-0	.	1-0	8	.	.	.	.	.
Vaughns, V.	12-6	31	11	42	2.0-8	1.0-4	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
Hall, Davion	11-6	29	11	40	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Williams, Jordan	12-3	24	14	38	3.0-10	1.0-6	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Pitre, Jalen	12-7	29	8	37	3.0-12	1.0-6	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
Arnold, Grayland	9-9	26	9	35	3.0-8	.	1-20	7	.	1-0	1	.	.
Lewis, Ira	12-12	20	14	34	11.5-47	5.5-39	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Nance, Brian	12-10	22	11	33	8.5-30	2.5-16	.	2	.	.	1	.	.
Roy, Bravion	12-5	16	15	31	3.0-4	0.5-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Sells, Taion	9-7	18	11	29	1.0-3	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.
Miller, Chris	11-1	15	13	28	.	.	.	2	.	1-0	.	.	.
Ogor, Eric	10-2	19	8	27	6.5-24	2.0-16	.	1	2	.	.	.	.
Jones Jr., Lenoy	8-1	16	11	27	2.0-11	1.0-8	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Black, Henry	12-7	13	12	25	.	.	1-0	.	1	.	.	.	.
Lynch, James	11-0	15	5	20	5.0-21	3.0-18	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Roberts, Greg	12-5	14	5	19	4.0-6	.	.	4	.	.	.	2	.
Lynch, Blake	12-2	13	5	18	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.
Hunt, Tyrone	12-6	13	5	18	3.5-11	.	.	.	1	1-0	.	.	.
Houston, Jameson	11-1	16	2	18	1.0-4	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Waz, Chance	9-0	9	6	15	1.0-7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Williams, Deonte	9-4	10	5	15	1.5-2	.	.	.	2	1-0	.	.	.
McVea, Jairon	10-1	13	1	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Preciado, Rajah	11-0	10	3	13	1.0-6	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Davis, Timarcus	11-0	4	6	10	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	1	.	.
Jacobs, Jamie	10-0	5	5	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jones, Xavier	4-2	2	4	6	2.0-5	1.5-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Blake, Jourdan	5-2	4	1	5	1.0-1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Johnson, Micheal	12-1	4	1	5	1.0-4	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Smith, K. J.	1-1	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Matisick, Ross	12-0	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	1	.	.
Thompson, BJ	9-1	2	1	3	1.0-1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Platt, Chris	5-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lovett, John	11-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sedwick, Jay	7-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kelly, Chad	8-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sneed, R. J.	7-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Morrison, R.	4-0	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jones, Marques	12-0	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Texada, Raleigh	3-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wainright, Ish	9-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Artis, DJ	6-2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Solomon, Anu	2-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Blackmar, Blake	12-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brewer, Charlie	8-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jones, Will	3-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Galitz, Drew	5-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total.....	12	542	260	802	83-288	22-141	3-20	40	15	8-0	9	2	1
Opponents.....	12	525	183	708	94.0-398	38-266	14-172	48	38	11-48	12	1	.

2017 FINAL STATS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) | BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATS

	FINAL	QUARTERS					1ST DOWNS		RUSHING		PASSING		TOT OFF		PUNTS		PEN		3RD	4TH	RED	SACKS	FIELD	POSSESSION TIME				
GAME	SCORE	1	2	3	4	OT OT	R-P-PE	TOT	NO-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	ATT-YDS	NO-AVG	F-FL	NO-YDS	DNS	DNS	ZONE	NO-YDS	GOALS	1	2	3	4	TOT		
Baylor	45	0	17	14	14		10-9-3	22	34-254-3	14-30-2	278	3	64-532	4-40.8	1-0	7-61	4-12	2-2	3-3	1-2	1-1	5:54	8:06	4:06	3:38	21:44		
Liberty	48	6	11	17	14		9-21-1	31	43-138-1	44-60-0	447	3	103-585	3-40.2	2-0	8-95	15-24	2-2	6-6	0-0	4-4	9:06	6:54	10:54	11:22	38:16		
Baylor	10	0	7	0	3		7-5-2	14	31-137-0	11-27-1	137	1	58-274	6-42.3	2-0	10-98	2-11	1-3	2-3	3-16	1-1	6:36	2:31	4:59	7:02	21:08		
UTSA	17	0	7	7	3		12-6-2	20	45-220-0	15-20-0	155	2	65-375	5-40.0	1-1	10-75	7-16	0-1	1-1	4-22	1-2	8:24	12:29	10:01	7:58	38:52		
Baylor	20	7	0	13	0		3-6-0	9	27-57-0	12-34-3	263	3	61-320	7-51.4	2-1	11-100	1-12	0-3	0-0	5-36	0-0	5:49	4:37	5:44	4:53	21:03		
at Duke	34	7	7	10	10		14-7-3	24	51-246-3	20-35-1	184	0	86-430	8-40.9	2-1	5-54	4-18	2-2	2-4	3-24	2-3	9:11	10:23	9:16	10:07	38:57		
Baylor	41	7	10	14	10		2-19-1	22	35-60-0	33-50-0	463	4	95-523	4-43.2	2-1	6-29	9-21	2-2	4-5	2-15	4-5	10:18	7:37	7:50	5:22	31:07		
Oklahoma	49	21	7	7	14		12-8-0	20	40-342-4	13-19-0	283	3	59-625	5-46.6	2-1	10-105	4-10	0-0	2-2	3-25	0-0	4:42	7:23	7:10	9:38	28:48		
Baylor	20	3	0	10	7		4-13-1	18	27-84-1	26-44-1	291	1	71-375	3-42.0	2-1	10-60	5-15	2-3	2-3	0-0	2-3	9:45	6:12	10:02	4:54	30:53		
at Kansas State	33	7	13	0	13		13-6-0	19	43-225-2	7-17-0	119	1	60-344	3-48.3	2-1	6-45	4-11	0-0	6-6	3-19	4-4	5:15	8:48	4:58	10:06	29:07		
Baylor	16	7	3	6	0		11-10-1	22	46-219-1	14-36-2	168	0	82-387	5-46.0	3-1	5-39	7-18	0-2	3-3	0-0	3-3	11:02	9:30	7:23	7:44	35:39		
at Oklahoma State	59	7	21	10	14		12-15-2	29	38-276-5	20-33-0	471	3	71-747	1-54.0	2-2	5-40	5-9	1-2	4-4	1-8	1-1	3:58	5:30	7:37	7:16	24:21		
Baylor	36	0	6	7	23		9-13-8	30	42-127-2	24-40-0	370	2	82-497	4-45.8	1-0	6-20	3-15	3-5	4-4	1-10	3-3	9:04	8:01	8:16	11:28	36:49		
West Virginia	38	10	7	21	0		7-15-1	23	29-118-0	26-37-0	375	5	66-493	6-38.2	0-0	11-134	4-11	0-0	3-3	6-54	1-1	5:56	6:59	6:44	3:32	23:11		
Baylor	7	0	7	0	0		6-5-1	12	37-31-1	21-38-1	218	0	75-249	8-39.5	2-2	6-34	4-18	1-5	1-1	3-13	0-0	8:57	6:19	6:04	9:39	30:59		
Texas	38	7	14	3	14		8-11-0	19	35-171-3	27-36-1	256	1	71-427	6-44.5	0-0	7-72	5-15	0-2	3-4	3-35	1-2	6:03	8:41	8:56	5:21	29:01		
Baylor	38	0	21	7	10		7-13-0	20	39-120-2	24-30-0	335	3	69-455	5-37.8	0-0	7-60	7-16	2-2	5-6	3-19	1-2	7:50	8:34	7:51	9:14	33:29		
at Kansas	9	0	6	3	0		8-6-1	15	33-126-0	19-36-1	163	0	69-289	4-41.2	1-1	4-30	3-16	2-3	2-2	2-11	3-4	7:10	6:26	7:09	5:46	26:31		
Baylor	24	7	0	7	10		7-21-3	31	29-106-0	43-63-1	417	3	92-523	2-51.0	4-3	6-65	11-19	1-3	4-7	2-13	1-1	6:14	9:27	8:07	12:39	36:27		
vs. Texas Tech	38	14	7	10	7		7-10-1	18	30-91-1	24-29-0	246	2	59-337	4-41.5	1-1	6-64	4-10	1-1	3-4	1-8	1-1	8:46	5:33	6:53	2:21	23:33		
Baylor	13	7	3	3	0		10-13-2	25	38-133-0	26-36-1	198	1	74-331	5-27.6	1-1	4-30	5-15	3-3	2-3	0-0	2-2	9:50	7:25	9:01	4:51	31:07		
Iowa State	23	7	10	3	3		13-7-1	21	40-214-0	14-28-0	180	2	68-394	4-34.2	1-0	4-50	6-15	2-2	2-3	2-15	3-3	5:10	7:35	5:59	10:09	28:53		
Baylor	22	9	10	3	0		4-10-0	14	29-79-0	21-34-2	314	2	63-393	7-41.1	1-1	10-75	3-14	0-0	1-2	3-18	2-3	6:29	8:15	8:49	3:41	27:14		
at TCU	45	14	7	14	10		9-13-3	25	36-112-3	26-36-0	325	3	72-437	5-41.4	2-0	3-23	5-14	0-1	5-5	8-39	1-2	8:31	6:45	6:11	11:19	32:46		

GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	WR	QB	RB	IR	FB	TE	IR
Liberty	Platt	Malin	Tecklenburg	R. Miller	Blackmar	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Mims	Solomon	Hasty	Nicholson			
UTSA	Platt	Porter	Tecklenburg	R. Miller	Blackmar	Lawrence	Wainright	Mims	Solomon	Lovett	—	Boyd		
at Duke	Platt	Porter	Wilson	Tecklenburg	Blackmar	Lawrence	Saulin	Mims	Z. Smith	Lovett	—	—	Boyd	
Oklahoma	Sneed	Porter	Newman	Tecklenburg	Blackmar	Lawrence	—	Mims	Z. Smith	Lovett	Nicholson	—	—	Platt
at Kansas State	Stricklin	Porter	Newman	Tecklenburg	Blackmar	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Mims	Z. Smith	T. Williams	Nicholson			
at Oklahoma State	Stricklin	Porter	Newman	Tecklenburg	Blackmar	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Mims	Z. Smith	Lovett	Nicholson			
West Virginia	Holmes	Porter	Newman	Tecklenburg	Blackmar	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Mims	Z. Smith	T. Williams	Nicholson			
Texas	Holmes	Porter	Newman	Tecklenburg	Blackmar	Lawrence	—	Mims	Z. Smith	T. Williams	Nicholson	—	—	M. Jones
at Kansas	Holmes	Porter	Newman	Tecklenburg	Blackmar	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Mims	Brewer	T. Williams	B. Lynch			
vs. Texas Tech	Holmes	Porter	Newman	Tecklenburg	Blackmar	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Mims	Brewer	T. Williams	—	—	Wainright	
Iowa State	Atkinson	Porter	Newman	Tecklenburg	Blackmar	Lawrence	—	Mims	Brewer	Hasty	B. Lynch	—	—	Nicholson
at TCU	Arkinson	Porter	Lawrence	Tecklenburg	Blackmar	Malin	Wainright	Mims	Brewer	Hasty	B. Lynch			

GAME-BY-GAME DEFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	DE	NT	DT	RE	WLB	MLB	SLB	CB	SS	FS	CB
Liberty	X. Jones	Lewis	K.J. Smith	Nance	Young	Johnston	Pitre	Hand	C. Miller	McVea	Blake
UTSA	Thompson	Lewis	M. Johnson	D. Williams	Young	Johnston	Pitre	Hand	Black	Hall	Blake
at Duke	X. Jones	Lewis	Roy	D. Williams	Young	Johnston	Pitre	Hand	Black	Hall	Lynch
Oklahoma	X. Jones	Lewis	Roy	Nance	Young	Johnston	D. Williams	Hand	Black	Hall	Arnold
at Kansas State	D. Williams	Lewis	Roy	Nance	Young	Johnston	Pitre	Lynch	Black	Hall	Arnold
at Oklahoma State	Artis	Lewis	Hunt	Nance	Young	Johnston	Black	Hand	Sells	Vaughns	Arnold
West Virginia	Artis	Lewis	Hunt	Nance	Young	Johnston	Black	Hand	Sells	Vaughns	Arnold
Texas	Roberts	Lewis	Hunt	Nance	Young	Johnston	Ogor	Hand	Sells	Vaughns	Arnold
at Kansas	Roberts	Lewis	Hunt	Nance	Pitre	Young	Ogor	Hand	Sells	Vaughns	Arnold
vs. Texas Tech	Roberts	Lewis	Hunt	Nance	J. Williams	Young	Pitre	Houston	Sells	Vaughns	Arnold
Iowa State	Roberts	Lewis	Hunt	Nance	J. Williams	Young	Pitre	Houston	Sells	Hall	Arnold
at TCU	Roberts	Lewis	Roy	Nance	J. Williams	L. Jones	Pitre	Hand	Sells	Hall	Arnold

2017 FINAL STATS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) | BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

GAME-BY-GAME PASSING

ANU SOLOMON	CMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.	ZACH SMITH	CMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.
Liberty	14	29	1	48.3	278	3	75	0	156.04	Liberty	0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0	0	-200.00
UTSA	10	26	1	38.5	121	1	28	4	82.55	UTSA	1	1	0	100.0	16	0	0	0	234.40
Last 10 Games	DNP									at Duke	12	34	3	35.3	263	3	79	3	111.74
CHARLIE BREWER	CMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.	Oklahoma	33	50	0	66.0	463	4	72	3	170.18
First 4 Games	DNP									at Kansas State	26	44	1	59.1	291	1	70	3	117.60
at Kansas State	0	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	—	at Oklahoma State	11	28	1	39.3	127	0	21	1	70.24
at Oklahoma State	3	7	1	42.9	41	0	17	0	63.49	West Virginia	16	27	0	59.3	261	0	56	5	140.46
West Virginia	8	13	0	61.5	109	2	52	1	182.74	Texas	4	11	1	36.4	37	0	21	0	46.44
Texas	17	27	0	63.0	181	0	52	3	119.27	at Kansas	DNP								
at Kansas	23	29	0	79.3	315	3	56	2	204.69	vs. Texas Tech	DNP								
vs. Texas Tech	43	63	1	68.3	417	3	40	1	136.39	Iowa State	DNP								
Iowa State	26	36	1	72.2	198	1	19	2	122.03	at TCU	2	5	1	40.0	13	0	7	2	11.76
at TCU	19	29	1	65.5	301	2	58	6	168.57										

GAME-BY-GAME RUSHING (No.-Yards-TDs)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	LU	UTSA	at DUKE	OU	at KSU	at OSU	WVU	UT	at KU	vs. TTU	ISU	at TCU
Lovett, Jon	98-445-5	14-89-2	18-72-0	9-21-0	13-44-0	7-95-1	11-62-0	7-20-1	5-2-1	DNP	4-14-0	9-21-0	1-5-0
Hasty, JaMycal	76-364-1	11-56-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	6-15-0	10-40-0	5-7-0	5-28-0	13-73-0	17-86-0	9-9-0
Williams, Terence	73-256-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	11-26-0	11-27-0	10-95-0	7-7-0	7-29-0	23-62-1	3-7-0	DNP	1-2-0
Brewer, Charlie	65-166-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-(-1)-0	5-21-0	10-48-0	13-(-9)-0	8-22-0	9-12-0	10-24-0	9-49-0
Smith, Zach	30-(-79)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	7-10-0	7-(-23)-0	3-(-19)-0	4-(-5)-0	5-(-42)-0	2-10-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-(-10)-0
Ebner, Trestan	23-121-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-4-0	0-0-0	9-37-1	3-54-1	2-7-0	2-4-0	0-0-0	DNP	6-15-0
Solomon, Anu	16-106-0	6-97-0	10-9-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Dixon, Dru	10-29-0	1-1-0	0-0-0	9-28-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Nicholson, Tony	4-41-0	0-0-0	1-31-0	0-0-0	1-4-0	2-6-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Platt, Chris	4-36-0	2-11-0	1-26-0	1-(-1)-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Atkinson, Jared	2-15-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-7-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-8-0	0-0-0
Martin, Connor	2-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Okeke, Obim	2-3-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-3-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0
Holmes, Gavin	1-4-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-4-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP
Lynch, Blake	1-(-1)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-(-1)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Mims, Denzel	1-(-6)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-(-6)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Schrepfer, Qyatt	1-9-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-9-0

GAME-BY-GAME RECEIVING (No.-Yards-TDs)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	LU	UTSA	at DUKE	OU	at KSU	at OSU	WVU	UT	at KU	vs. TTU	ISU	at TCU
Mims, Denzel	61-1087-8	2-85-1	3-62-1	2-67-1	11-192-3	7-127-1	2-20-0	7-132-0	4-42-0	5-122-0	12-152-1	4-60-0	2-26-0
Nicholson, Tony	41-344-0	5-28-0	1-7-0	3-29-0	7-74-0	5-24-0	4-57-0	3-20-0	3-38-0	DNP	3-17-0	5-35-0	2-15-0
Stricklin, Pooh	32-414-2	3-60-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	6-85-0	9-102-1	3-41-0	1-9-0	0-0-0	DNP	8-99-1	1-16-0	0-0-0
Hasty, JaMycal	25-105-0	1-3-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	1-8-0	3-13-0	2-5-0	9-51-0	8-24-0	1-1-0
Ebner, Trestan	20-267-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-6-0	1-7-0	2-10-0	0-0-0	5-109-2	2-12-0	3-34-0	0-0-0	DNP	6-89-1
Lynch, Blake	17-269-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-51-0	2-10-0	7-77-0	2-21-0	4-110-1
Platt, Chris	16-401-5	3-102-2	4-58-0	4-148-2	5-93-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Holmes, Gavin	13-166-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-12-0	5-72-0	0-0-0	4-66-1	3-16-1	DNP	DNP
Feuerbacher, Jordan	7-73-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-25-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-25-1	0-0-0	4-23-0	DNP
Lovett, Jon	7-20-0	0-0-0	3-10-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-6-0	0-0-0
Williams, Terence	6-40-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	2-15-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	4-25-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
Atkinson, Jared	5-73-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-19-0	1-5-0	0-0-0	3-49-0
Sneed, R.J.	5-53-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-11-0	2-10-0	1-13-0	0-0-0	1-19-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Wainright, Ish	4-34-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-9-1	0-0-0	1-13-1	2-12-0
White, Trevor	4-28-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	4-28-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jones, Marques	3-35-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-23-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-12-0
Brewer, Charlie	1-20-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-20-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jaynes, Tyler	1-12-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-12-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Clements, Jayson	1-11-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-11-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME KICKING

CONNOR MARTIN	PAT	ATT	PCT	FG	ATT	PCT	LONG	PTS
Liberty	6	6	100.0	1	1	100.0	39	9
UTSA	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	20	4
at Duke	2	3	66.7	0	0	—	—	2
Oklahoma	3	3	100.0	4	5	80.0	46	15
at Kansas State	2	2	100.0	2	3	66.7	38	8
at Oklahoma State	1	1	100.0	3	3	100.0	40	10
West Virginia	3	3	100.0	3	3	100.0	42	12
Texas	1	1	100.0	0	0	—	—	1
at Kansas	4	4	100.0	1	2	50.0	38	7
vs. Texas Tech	3	3	100.0	1	1	100.0	34	6
Iowa State	1	1	100.0	2	2	100.0	47	7
at TCU	2	2	100.0	2	3	66.7	48	8

GAME-BY-GAME PUNTING

DREW GALITZ	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	I20	TB	50+	60+
Liberty	4	163	40.8	45	0	0	0	0
UTSA	6	254	42.3	53	2	0	2	0
at Duke	7	360	51.4	70	2	0	2	2
Oklahoma	4	173	43.2	53	0	0	2	0
at Kansas State	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0
Last 7 Games	DNP							
CONNOR MARTIN	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	I20	TB	50+	60+
Liberty	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0
UTSA	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0
at Duke	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0
at Kansas State	3	126	42.0	49	1	0	0	0
at Oklahoma State	5	230	46.0	58	1	0	2	0
West Virginia	4	183	45.8	54	0	1	1	0
Texas	8	316	39.5	51	2	0	1	0
at Kansas	5	189	37.8	43	2	0	0	0
vs. Texas Tech	2	102	51.0	53	0	0	1	0
Iowa State	5	138	27.6	38	1	0	0	0
at TCU	7	288	41.1	52	3	0	1	0

2017 FINAL STATS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) | BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES (UT-AT-TOT)

PLAYER	UT-AT-TOTAL	LU	UTSA	at DUKE	OU	at KSU	at OSU	WVU	UT	at KU	vs. TTU	ISU	at TCU
Young, Taylor	39-21-60	6-2-8	4-1-5	2-1-3	5-2-7	1-1-2	5-2-7	3-3-6	1-2-3	5-5-10	7-2-9	0-0-0	DNP
Johnston, Clay	34-20-54	3-3-6	9-1-10	6-7-13	7-0-7	4-3-7	0-2-2	5-2-7	0-2-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Hand, Harrison	31-11-42	7-4-11	2-0-2	7-0-7	2-0-2	1-1-2	4-0-4	4-0-4	2-3-5	2-1-3	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-1-1
Vaughns, Verkedric	31-11-42	9-1-10	1-0-1	0-2-2	2-0-2	4-1-5	1-1-2	4-0-4	5-1-6	2-0-2	0-2-2	3-0-3	0-3-3
Hall, Davion	29-11-40	DNP	4-0-4	3-3-6	0-1-1	2-3-5	3-0-3	3-3-6	2-0-2	2-0-2	5-0-5	1-1-2	4-0-4
Williams, Jordan	25-13-38	2-1-3	1-0-1	3-3-6	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-2-2	3-3-6	4-1-5	5-1-6	4-2-6
Pitre, Jalen	29-8-37	5-2-7	3-0-3	4-0-4	2-0-2	2-2-4	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-1-1	2-0-2	2-0-2	2-2-4	5-0-5
Arnold, Grayland	26-9-35	DNP	DNP	DNP	3-0-3	0-0-0	2-1-3	3-2-5	3-1-4	3-1-4	4-2-6	3-1-4	5-1-6
Lewis, Ira	20-14-34	3-3-6	2-1-3	4-1-5	0-1-1	0-2-2	2-1-3	1-1-2	3-1-4	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-2-3	2-1-3
Nance, Brian	22-11-33	3-0-3	0-0-0	4-1-5	1-0-1	1-2-3	0-0-0	0-1-1	2-2-4	3-0-3	1-2-3	4-1-5	3-2-5
Roy, Bravvion	16-15-31	2-2-4	1-0-1	3-5-8	1-1-2	0-1-1	3-0-3	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-2-2	1-1-2	3-0-3	0-2-2
Sells, Taion	18-11-29	DNP	DNP	DNP	5-1-6	1-2-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	3-2-5	0-0-0	1-3-4	3-2-5	4-1-5
Miller, Chris	15-13-28	1-0-1	5-1-6	1-4-5	2-1-3	DNP	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-3-4	2-0-2	2-1-3	0-1-1	1-1-2
Ogor, Eric	19-8-27	0-0-0	1-1-2	4-0-4	0-0-0	5-2-7	2-0-2	2-1-3	4-2-6	1-2-3	0-0-0	DNP	DNP
Jones Jr., Lenoy	16-11-27	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	4-1-5	2-1-3	2-2-4	1-0-1	0-0-0	3-4-7	4-3-7
Black, Henry	13-12-25	2-0-2	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-1-2	1-1-2	0-0-0	2-1-3	1-2-3	3-1-4	0-1-1	1-1-2	1-3-4
Lynch, James	15-5-20	DNP	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-0-2	3-0-3	0-1-1	1-1-2	3-0-3	5-2-7
Roberts, Greg	14-5-19	3-0-3	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	2-0-2	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-1-3	2-0-2	2-2-4
Houston, Jameson	16-2-18	DNP	4-0-4	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	5-1-6	0-0-0	4-0-4	2-0-2	1-0-1
Lynch, Blake	13-5-18	4-0-4	2-2-4	1-1-2	0-0-0	3-1-4	3-0-3	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hunt, Tyrone	13-5-18	3-0-3	0-0-0	1-2-3	2-1-3	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-1-2	1-1-2	3-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Williams, Deonte	10-5-15	0-0-0	4-0-4	0-3-3	0-1-1	1-1-2	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	2-0-2	2-0-2	1-0-1	DNP
McVea, Jairon	13-1-14	6-0-6	1-0-1	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	3-0-3	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0
Preciado, Rajah	10-3-13	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-0-2	0-0-0	3-2-5	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0
Waz, Chance	8-4-12	3-2-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	3-0-3	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-1-1	DNP
Jacobs, Jamie	5-5-10	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-1	1-1-2	1-1-2
Davis, Timarcus	4-6-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-1-1	2-1-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-2-2
Jones, Xavier	2-4-6	0-1-1	2-1-3	0-1-1	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Blake, Jourdan	4-1-5	3-0-3	1-1-2	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Johnson, Micheal	4-1-5	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0
Matisick, Ross	3-1-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0
Smith, K.J.	2-2-4	2-2-4	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Thompson, BJ	2-1-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Platt, Chris	2-0-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Lovett, John	2-0-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Sneed, R.J.	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Sedwick, Jay	2-0-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Kelly, Chad	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jones, Marques	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Solomon, Anu	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Blackmar, Blake	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Galitz, Drew	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Brewer, Charlie	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Artis, DJ	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	DNP
Morrison, Russell	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-1
Wainright, Ishmail	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Texada, Raleigh	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Jones, Will	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES FOR LOSS (TFL-YADS)

PLAYER	TFL-YDS	LU	UTSA	at DUKE	OU	at KSU	at OSU	WVU	UT	at KU	vs. TTU	ISU	at TCU
Lewis, Ira	11-5-47	1-5-3	0-5-2	2-5-11	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-5-0	0-0-0	2-0-10	1-0-9	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-0-10
Johnston, Clay	9-0-29	2-5-6	1-0-4	3-0-11	1-0-3	1-0-4	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Nance, Brian	8-5-30	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-15	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-5	0-0-0	1-0-2	1-0-3	2-5-4
Young, Taylor	8-0-34	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-15	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	3-0-13	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP
Ogor, Eric	6-5-24	0-0-0	1-0-11	2-0-8	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-2	0-5-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Lynch, James	5-0-21	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-10	2-0-2	0-0-0	1-0-7	0-0-0	1-0-2
Roberts, Greg	4-0-6	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-3	0-0-0	1-0-1
Hunt, Tyrone	3-5-11	1-0-3	0-0-0	0-5-0	1-0-2	1-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Pitre, Jalen	3-0-12	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Williams, Jordan	3-0-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-2	1-0-6	0-0-0	1-0-2
Arnold, Grayland	3-0-8	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-5-6
Roy, Bravvion	3-0-4	0-5-1	0-0-0	1-5-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-0
Jones Jr., Lenoy	2-0-11	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-5-11
Vaughns, Verkedric	2-0-8	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-4
Jones, Xavier	2-0-5	0-5-2	1-5-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Williams, Deonte	1-5-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP
Waz, Chance	1-0-7	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Preciado, Rajah	1-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Johnson, Micheal	1-0-4	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Houston, Jameson	1-0-4	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0
Sells, Taion	1-0-3	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-3	0-0-0
Blake, Jourdan	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Thompson, BJ	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hand, Harrison	0-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME SACKS (SACKS-YADS)

PLAYER	SACKS-YARDS	LU	UTSA	at DUKE	OU	at KSU	at OSU	WVU	UT	at KU	vs. TTU	ISU	at TCU
Lewis, Ira	5-0-37	1-0-2	0-5-2	1-0-9	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-8	1-0-9	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-9
Young, Taylor	3-0-21	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-15	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Lynch, James	3-0-18	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-10	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0
Nance, Brian	2-5-16	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-15	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-1
Ogor, Eric	2-0-16	0-0-0	1-0-11	1-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Jones, Xavier	1-5-3	0-0-0	1-5-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Jones Jr., Lenoy	1-0-8	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-8
Johnston, Clay	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Pitre, Jalen	1-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Williams, Jordan	1-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0
Vaughns, Verkedric	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Roy, Bravvion	0-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-0

2017 FINAL STATS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) | BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

SCORING DRIVES

SCORING DRIVES

OPPONENT	PLAYS	YDS	DRIVE TIME	QTR/ CLOCK	DRIVE START	PLAY
Liberty	9	75	3:36	2nd/13:59	BU25	Mims 45 pass from Solomon
Liberty	6	75	2:00	2nd/9:38	BU25	Hasty 14 run
Liberty	14	68	5:05	2nd/0:12	BU10	Martin 39 FG
Liberty	3	75	0:22	3rd/13:13	BU25	Platt 20 pass from Solomon
Liberty	1	75	0:11	3rd/5:37	BU25	Platt 75 pass from Solomon
Liberty	4	75	1:32	4th/10:39	BU25	Lovett 3 run
Liberty	3	43	1:12	4th/5:00	LU43	Lovett 34 run
UTSA	1	20	0:06	2nd/8:33	UTSA20	Mims 20 pass from Solomon
UTSA	9	41	3:33	4th/2:40	UTSA3	Martin 20 FG
at Duke	2	39	0:14	1st/14:28	DU39	Mims 44 pass from Smith
at Duke	2	75	0:42	3rd/11:30	BU25	Platt 73 pass from Smith
at Duke	2	80	0:48	3rd/0:05	BU20	Platt 79 pass from Smith
Oklahoma	1	19	0:05	1st/0:25	OU19	Mims 19 pass from Smith
Oklahoma	9	31	2:26	2nd/12:39	OU45	Martin 32 FG
Oklahoma	3	75	1:18	2nd/8:48	BU25	Mims 71 pass from Smith
Oklahoma	2	75	0:45	3rd/14:15	BU25	Platt 72 pass from Smith
Oklahoma	11	56	3:57	3rd/8:22	BU20	Martin 41 FG
Oklahoma	7	40	2:13	3rd/2:45	BU31	Martin 46 FG
Oklahoma	8	57	1:51	4th/7:04	BU25	Martin 36 FG
Oklahoma	11	85	2:30	4th/1:41	BU15	Mims 6 pass from Smith
at Kansas State	13	53	7:11	1st/6:01	BU26	Martin 38 FG
at Kansas State	16	65	7:15	3rd/7:45	BU25	Martin 27 FG
at Kansas State	4	85	1:04	3rd/3:31	BU15	Lovett 74 run
at Kansas State	4	79	1:38	4th/13:07	BU21	Mims 70 pass from Smith
at Oklahoma State	12	75	6:37	1st/8:23	BU25	Ebner fumble recovery in endzone
at Oklahoma State	11	55	5:25	2nd/9:18	BU25	Martin 38 FG
at Oklahoma State	10	51	2:52	3rd/11:47	BU26	Martin 40 FG
at Oklahoma State	8	66	2:28	3rd/6:56	BU22	Martin 29 FG
West Virginia	8	69	4:53	2nd/10:36	BU25	Martin 23 FG
West Virginia	7	60	2:07	2nd/4:08	BU15	Martin 42 FG
West Virginia	4	80	2:14	3rd/7:39	BU20	Lovett 7 run
West Virginia	3	80	0:33	4th/14:31	BU20	Ebner 52 pass from Brewer
West Virginia	2	49	0:41	4th/13:50	WVU49	Ebner 40 run
West Virginia	13	69	6:01	4th/6:07	BU25	Martin 23 FG
West Virginia	16	86	4:17	4th/0:17	BU14	Ebner 9 pass from Brewer
Texas	3	55	1:04	2nd/8:38	BU45	Lovett 2 run
at Kansas	3	75	1:09	2nd/13:15	BU25	Holmes 26 pass from Brewer
at Kansas	9	74	4:31	2nd/7:03	BU26	Feuerbacher 25 pass from Brewer
at Kansas	5	56	1:42	2nd/2:29	BU44	Holmes 4 run
at Kansas	10	54	4:39	3rd/2:51	BU46	T. Williams 1 run
at Kansas	8	35	4:28	4th/8:45	BU44	Martin 38 FG
at Kansas	9	49	4:46	4th/2:31	KU49	Wainright 9 pass from Brewer
vs. Texas Tech	12	75	4:18	1st/10:28	BU25	Holmes 4 pass from Brewer
vs. Texas Tech	10	75	3:34	3rd/1:08	BU25	Stricklin 6 pass from Brewer
vs. Texas Tech	10	64	2:42	4th/7:57	BU19	Martin 34 FG
vs. Texas Tech	13	80	3:52	4th/1:33	BU20	Mims 3 pass from Brewer
Iowa State	6	66	2:04	1st/10:59	BU34	Wainright 13 pass from Brewer
Iowa State	19	74	7:19	2nd/13:50	BU17	Martin 27 FG
Iowa State	6	45	2:36	3rd/12:24	BU25	Martin 47 FG
*at TCU	—	—	—	1st/14:10	—	Roy safety
at TCU	2	60	0:37	1st/13:26	BU40	Lynch 54 pass from Brewer
at TCU	3	60	1:26	2nd/5:23	BU40	Ebner 58 pass from Brewer
at TCU	8	42	2:41	2nd/0:00	BU28	Martin 48 FG
at TCU	6	59	2:36	3rd/9:56	BU35	Martin 23 FG

AVERAGE DRIVE 7.2 62.2 2:45

* - not counted toward average drive length

DRIVES SUPERLATIVES

MOST PLAYS:	19 (FG vs. ISU)	FEWEST PLAYS:	1 (TD; 3 times)
MOST YARDS:	86 (TD vs. WVU)	FEWEST YARDS:	19 (TD vs. OU)
LONGEST TIME:	7:19 (FG vs. ISU)	SHORTEST TIME:	0:05 (TD vs. OU)

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

OPPONENT	BAYLOR CAPTAINS	COIN TOSS	BAYLOR KO/REC	BAYLOR FIRST PLAY	OPP. FIRST POSSESSION	KICKOFF TIME (SITE)	GAME LENGTH	BU UNIFORM	GAME TIME TEMP	SURFACE	RESULT
Liberty	Feuerbacher, Nance, K.J. Smith, Young	LU	KO	Solomon to Platt, inc.	FG	6:05 p.m.	3:48	Green/Green/Green	93	Turf	L, 45-48
UTSA	Clements, Platt, Porter	BU	REC	Lovett 12 yd run	Punt	7:05 p.m.	3:17	Black/Green/Black	86	Turf	L, 10-17
at Duke	Blackmar, Hall, Z. Smith, Young	BU	KO	Smith to Platt, inc.	Fumble	12:30 p.m.	3:25	Gold/White/Gold	82	Grass	L, 20-34
Oklahoma	Lawrence, K.J. Smith, T. Williams	BU	KO	Smith to Nicholson, 0 yds	TD	5:42 p.m.	3:54	Black/Black/Black	93	Turf	L, 41-49
at Kansas State	Arnold, Mims, Tecklenburg, Young	BU	KO	Smith to Stricklin, 8 yds	TD	2:35 p.m.	3:24	White/White/White	80	Turf	L, 20-33
at Oklahoma State	Feuerbacher, Sells, Z. Smith, Vaughns	OSU	REC	Lovett 1 yd run	Punt	2:30 p.m.	3:25	Green/White/Green	89	Turf	L, 16-59
West Virginia	Arnold, Johnston, Lynch, T. Williams	WVU	REC	Smith to Mims, 16 yds	FG	7:05 p.m.	3:41	Gold/Green/Gold	86	Turf	L, 36-38
Texas	Blackmar, Hunt, Nance, Nicholson	UT	REC	Smith to Mims, inc.	Punt	11:02 a.m.	3:16	Gray/Green/Gray	52	Turf	L, 7-38
at Kansas	Hall, Roy, Sells, Young	KU	REC	T. Williams 1 yd run	Missed FG	11:05 a.m.	3:16	White/White/Green	47	Turf	W, 38-9
vs. Texas Tech	Feuerbacher, Murphy, Simmons, Young	BU	KO	Brewer to Holmes, inc.	Kick Return TD	11:05 a.m.	3:38	Chrome/Black/Black	Indoors	Turf	L, 24-38
Iowa State	Arnold, Lewis, Mims, Tecklenburg	BU	KO	Brewer 3 yd run	Punt	1:36 p.m.	3:16	Green/Gray/Green	70	Turf	L, 13-23
at TCU	Nance, Young, Sells	BU	KO	Brewer to Lynch, 6 yds	Safety	11:05 a.m.	3:26	White/White/White	66	Grass	L, 22-45

2017 FINAL STATS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) | BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

BAYLOR SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL		
Rushes	23	Williams, Ter. at Kansas (Nov 04, 2017)
Yards Rushing	97	Solomon, Anu vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
TD Rushes	2	Lovett, John vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
Long Rush	74	Lovett, John at Kansas State (Sep 30, 2017)
Pass attempts	63	Brewer, Charlie vs Texas Tech (Nov 11, 2017)
Pass completions	43	Brewer, Charlie vs Texas Tech (Nov 11, 2017)
Yards Passing	463	Smith, Zach vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
TD Passes	4	Smith, Zach vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
Long Pass	79	Smith, Zach at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Receptions	12	Mims, Denzel vs Texas Tech (Nov 11, 2017)
Yards Receiving	192	Mims, Denzel vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
TD Receptions	3	Mims, Denzel vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
Long Reception	79	Platt, Chris at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Field Goals	4	Martin, Connor vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
Long Field Goal	48	Martin, Connor at TCU (Nov 24, 2017)
Punts	8	Martin, Connor vs Texas (Oct 28, 2017)
Punting Avg	51.4	Galitz, Drew at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Long Punt	70	Galitz, Drew at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Punts inside 20	3	Galitz, Drew at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Long Punt Return	42	Nicholson, Tony vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
Long Kickoff Return	36	Hasty, JaMyca at Kansas (Nov 04, 2017)
Tackles	13	Johnston, Clay at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Sacks	2.0	Nance, Brian at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Tackles For Loss	3.0	Young, Taylor vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
		Johnston, Clay at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
		Young, Taylor at Kansas (Nov 04, 2017)
Interceptions	1	Black, Henry at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
		Arnold, Grayland vs Texas (Oct 28, 2017)
		Hand, Harrison at Kansas (Nov 04, 2017)

TEAM

Rushes	46	at Oklahoma State (Oct 14, 2017)
Yards Rushing	254	vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
Yards Per Rush	7.5	vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
TD Rushes	3	vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
Pass attempts	63	vs Texas Tech (Nov 11, 2017)
Pass completions	43	vs Texas Tech (Nov 11, 2017)
Yards Passing	463	vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
Yards Per Pass	11.2	at Kansas (Nov 04, 2017)
TD Passes	4	vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
Total Plays	92	vs Texas Tech (Nov 11, 2017)
Total Offense	532	vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
Yards Per Play	8.3	vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
Points	45	vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
Sacks By	5	at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
First Downs	31	vs Texas Tech (Nov 11, 2017)
Penalties	11	at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Penalty Yards	100	at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Turnovers	4	at Duke (Sep 16, 2017); vs Texas Tech (Nov 11, 2017)
Interceptions By	1	three times
Punts	8	vs Texas (Oct 28, 2017)
Punting Avg	51.4	at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Long Punt	70	at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Punts inside 20	3	at Duke (Sep 16, 2017); at TCU (Nov 24, 2017)
Long Punt Return	42	vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)

OPPONENT SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL		
Rushes	28	Mosley, C., vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
Yards Rushing	176	Wilson, S., at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
TD Rushes	2	Wilson, S., at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
		Sermon, Trey, vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
Long Rush	99	Adams, Abdul, vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
Pass attempts	60	Calvert, S., vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
Pass completions	44	Calvert, S., vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
Yards Passing	459	Rudolph, Mason, at Oklahoma State (Oct 14, 2017)
TD Passes	5	Grier, Will, vs West Virginia (Oct 21, 2017)
Long Pass	68	Rudolph, Mason, at Oklahoma State (Oct 14, 2017)
Receptions	13	Gandy-Golden, A., vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
Yards Receiving	235	Washington, J., at Oklahoma State (Oct 14, 2017)
TD Receptions	3	Sills V, David, vs West Virginia (Oct 21, 2017)
Long Reception	68	Washington, J., at Oklahoma State (Oct 14, 2017)
Field Goals	4	Probert, A., vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
		McCrane, M., at Kansas State (Sep 30, 2017)
Long Field Goal	49	McCrane, M., at Kansas State (Sep 30, 2017)
Punts	7	Parker, A., at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Punting Avg	54.0	Sinor, Zach, at Oklahoma State (Oct 14, 2017)
Long Punt	58	Walsh, Nick, at Kansas State (Sep 30, 2017)
Punts inside 20	3	Routsas, vs UTSA (Sep 09, 2017)
		Dickson, Michae, vs Texas (Oct 28, 2017)
Long Punt Return	34	Pringle, Byron, at Kansas State (Sep 30, 2017)
Long Kickoff Return	92	Coutee, Keke, vs Texas Tech (Nov 11, 2017)
Tackles	12	Giles-Harris, J., at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Sacks	5.5	Boesen, Mat, at TCU (Nov 24, 2017)
Tackles For Loss	5.5	Boesen, Mat, at TCU (Nov 24, 2017)
Interceptions	1	14 players

TEAM

Rushes	51	at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Yards Rushing	342	vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
Yards Per Rush	8.6	vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
TD Rushes	5	at Oklahoma State (Oct 14, 2017)
Pass attempts	60	vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
Pass completions	44	vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
Yards Passing	471	at Oklahoma State (Oct 14, 2017)
Yards Per Pass	14.9	vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
TD Passes	5	vs West Virginia (Oct 21, 2017)
Total Plays	103	vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
Total Offense	747	at Oklahoma State (Oct 14, 2017)
Yards Per Play	10.6	vs Oklahoma (Sep 23, 2017)
Points	59	at Oklahoma State (Oct 14, 2017)
Sacks By	8	at TCU (Nov 24, 2017)
First Downs	31	vs LIBERTY (Sep 02, 2017)
Penalties	11	vs West Virginia (Oct 21, 2017)
Penalty Yards	134	vs West Virginia (Oct 21, 2017)
Turnovers	2	at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
		at Oklahoma State (Oct 14, 2017)
		at Kansas (Nov 04, 2017)
Interceptions By	3	at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Punts	8	at Duke (Sep 16, 2017)
Punting Avg	54.0	at Oklahoma State (Oct 14, 2017)
Long Punt	58	at Kansas State (Sep 30, 2017)
Punts inside 20	3	vs UTSA (Sep 09, 2017); vs Texas (Oct 28, 2017)
Long Punt Return	34	at Kansas State (Sep 30, 2017)

RED ZONE

OPPONENT	TIMES IN				RUSH	PASS	FAILED TO SCORE INSIDE 20								
	SCORE	RED ZONE	SCORES	POINTS	TDS	TDS	TDS	FGS	FGA	DOWNS	INT	FUM	HALF	GAME	
Liberty	45-48	3	3	21	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UTSA	10-17	3	2	10	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	
at Duke	20-34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oklahoma	41-49	5	4	20	2	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	
at Kansas State	20-33	3	2	6	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	
at Oklahoma State	16-59	3	3	13	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	
West Virginia	36-38	4	4	19	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Texas	7-38	1	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
at Kansas	38-9	6	5	31	4	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	
vs. Texas Tech	24-38	7	4	24	3	0	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	
Iowa State	13-23	3	2	10	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	
at TCU	22-45	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Totals		40	31	164	18	7	11	13	17	2	2	1	0	0	
Opponents		44	39	205	22	12	10	17	19	0	1	1	0	1	

SEASON PCT. (OVERALL): 31 of 40 (77.5%)

SEASON PCT. (TDS): 18 of 40 (45.0%)

SEASON PCT. (NO SCORE): 9 of 40 (22.5%)

SEASON PCT. (FGS): 13 of 40 (32.5%)

2017 FINAL STATS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) |

BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

LONG PLAYS FROM SCRIMMAGE (25-Plus Yards)

YDS	PLAY	OPPONENT (QTR)
79	Platt pass from Smith [TD]	at Duke (3rd)
75	Platt pass from Solomon [TD]	Liberty (3rd)
74	Lovett run [TD]	at Kansas State (3rd)
73	Platt pass from Smith [TD]	at Duke (3rd)
72	Platt pass from Smith [TD]	Oklahoma (3rd)
71	Mims pass from Smith [TD]	Oklahoma (2nd)
70	Mims pass from Smith [TD]	at Kansas State (4th)
58	Ebner pass from Brewer [TD]	at TCU (2nd)
56	Holmes pass from Smith	West Virginia (3rd)
56	Mims pass from Brewer	at Kansas (2nd)
54	Lynch pass from Brewer	at TCU (1st)
52	Ebner pass from Brewer [TD]	West Virginia (4th)
52	Lynch pass from Brewer	Texas (2nd)
51	Brewer run	at TCU (3rd)
49	Stricklin pass from Solomon	Liberty (2nd)
45	Mims pass from Solomon [TD]	Liberty (2nd)
45	Mims pass from Smith	West Virginia (2nd)
44	Solomon run	Liberty (4th)
44	Mims pass from Smith [TD]	at Duke (1st)
42	Hasty run	Iowa State (1st)
41	Nicholson pass from Smith	Oklahoma (4th)
40	Mims pass from Solomon	Liberty (3rd)
40	Ebner run [TD]	West Virginia (4th)
40	Lynch pass from Brewer	vs. Texas Tech (3rd)
40	Lynch pass from Brewer	at TCU (2nd)
39	T. Williams run	at Oklahoma State (3rd)
35	Mims pass from Brewer	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
34	Lovett run [TD]	Liberty (4th)
32	Stricklin pass from Smith	Oklahoma (3rd)
31	Nicholson run	UTSA (1st)
31	Stricklin pass from Smith	at Kansas State (4th)
30	Mims pass from Brewer	at Kansas (2nd)
28	Platt pass from Solomon	UTSA (4th)
28	Stricklin pass from Brewer	vs. Texas Tech (2nd)
27	Mims pass from Solomon	UTSA (3rd)
27	Mims pass from Brewer	vs. Texas Tech (4th)
26	Platt run	UTSA (3rd)
26	Mims pass from Smith	West Virginia (2nd)
26	Holmes pass from Brewer [TD]	at Kansas (2nd)
25	Mims pass from Smith	Oklahoma (4th)
25	Feuerbacher pass from Brewer [TD]	at Kansas (2nd)
25	Atkinson pass from Brewer	at TCU (3rd)

2017 GAME RECAPS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) | BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

LIBERTY 48, BAYLOR 45

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

SEPT. 2, 2017 • ATTENDANCE: 45,784

Anu Solomon threw for 278 yards and three touchdowns, adding 97 yards on six rushes, but Baylor came up short, falling 48-45 to the Liberty Flames in the season opener.

Solomon was 14 of 29 on passing, connecting once with **Denzel Mims** and twice with **Chris Platt**. Platt finished with a team-high 102 yards on just three total receptions, while Mims totaled 85 on two catches.

Baylor's ground game stacked up 254 rushing yards and three touchdowns, with Solomon's efforts complemented by true freshman **John Lovett** and sophomore **JaMycal Hasty**.

Lovett had 89 yards rushing and two touchdowns, while Hasty finished with 56 yards rushing and and one touchdown.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Solomon surpassed the 7,000-career passing yards milestone, throwing for 278 yards (14-29) vs. Liberty. His career total stands at (7,200).
- Junior Chris Platt scored a career-high-tying two touchdowns, surpassing the 100-yards receiving mark with 102 total yards for the second time in his career (114 vs. Oklahoma State on Sept. 24, 2016).
- Freshman Johnathan Lovett is Baylor's first true freshmen to rush for two touchdowns in a single game since quarterback Nick Florence vs. Kent State on Oct. 3, 2009.
- Freshman Harrison Hand led the Baylor defense with 11 tackles, including seven solo stops, in his debut.

SCORING SUMMARY

LIBERTY	6	11	17	14	--	48
BAYLOR	0	17	14	14	--	45

1st	11:27	LU	Probert, Alex 27 yd field goal
	02:35	LU	Probert, Alex 41 yd field goal
2nd	13:59	BU	Mims, Denzel 45 yd pass from Solomon, Anu (Martin, Connor kick)
	11:38	LU	Gandy-Golden, Antonio 40 yd pass from Calvert, Stephen (Lewis, M. rush)
	09:38	BU	Hasty, JaMycal 14 yd run (Martin, Connor kick)
	05:17	LU	Probert, Alex 33 yd field goal
	00:12	BU	Martin, Connor 39 yd field goal
3rd	13:53	LU	Turner, Chris 32 yd interception return (Probert, Alex kick)
	13:31	BU	Platt, Chris 20 yd pass from Solomon, Anu (Martin, Connor kick)
	05:48	LU	Probert, Alex 31 yd field goal
	05:37	BU	Platt, Chris 75 yd pass from Solomon, Anu (Martin, Connor kick)
	00:24	LU	Gandy-Golden, Antonio 13 yd pass from Calvert, Stephen (Probert, Alex kick)
4th	12:11	LU	Calvert, Stephen 8 yd run (Probert, Alex, kick)
	10:39	BU	Lovett, John 3 yd run (Martin, Connor kick)
	06:12	LU	Jones, Spencer 26 yd pass from Calvert, Stephen (Probert, Alex kick)
	05:00	BU	Lovett, John 34 yd run (Martin, Connor kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	LU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	31	22
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	43-138	34-254
PASSING YDS (NET)	447	278
Passes Att-Comp-Int	60-44-0	30-14-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	103-585	64-532
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-44	3-53
Interception Returns-Yards	2-30	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-40.3	4-40.8
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	8-95	7-61
Possession Time	38:16	21:44
Third-Down Conversions	15 of 24	4 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 2	2 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	6-6	3-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	1-2

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: LU-MOSLEY, Carrington 28-122; HICKSON, Frankie 8-17; CALVERT, Stephen 6-0; TEAM 1-minus 1.

BU-Solomon, Anu 6-97; Lovett, John 14-89; Hasty, JaMycal 11-56; Platt, Chris 2-11; Dixon, Dru 1-1.

PASSING: LU-CALVERT, Stephen 44-60-0-447. BU-Solomon, Anu 14-29-1-278; Smith, Zach 0-1-1-0.

RECEIVING: LU-GANDY-GOLDEN, Antonio 13-192; KING, Damian 10-66; FITZGERALD, Marquis 6-47; REDDICK, Cephas 4-48; STUBBS, DJ 3-19; MOSLEY, Carrington 2-18; MATTHEWS, Kentory 2-4; JONES, Spencer 1-26; MCCONNELL, Lionell 1-12; KENNEDY, Thomas 1-9; FOUTZ, Zac 1-6. BU-Nicholson, Tony 5-28; Platt, Chris 3-102; Stricklin, Pooh 3-60; Mims, Denzel 2-85; Hasty, JaMycal 1-3.

INTERCEPTIONS: LU-TURNER, Chris 1-32; TILLMON, Brandon 1-minus 2. BU-None.

FUMBLES: LU-CALVERT, Stephen 1-0; KING, Damian 1-0. BU-Solomon, Anu 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): LU-None. BU-Lewis, Ira 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Liberty-PETERS, Jeremy 6-1; BROWN, Dia Vante 3-1; DAVIS, Rion 3-1; TILLMON, Brandon 3-1; WELLS, Juwan 2-2; JACKSON, Corbin 1-3; AVERY, Tolen 3-0; MATTHEWS, Malik 3-0; BENTON, Elijah 2-0; TURNER, Chris 2-0; RUSINS, Rafis 2-0; MCGINTY, Solomon 1-1; FAULKES, Jimmy 1-1; MCKINNEY, Jaylyn 0-2; IRONS, Lucas 1-0; STOREY, Gregg 0-1. Baylor-Hand, Harrison 7-4; Vaughns, Verkedric 9-1; Young, Taylor 6-2; Pitre, Jalen 5-2; McVea, Jairon 6-0; Lewis, Ira 3-3; Johnston, Clay 3-3; Waz, Chance 3-2; Lynch, Blake 4-0; Smith, K.J. 2-2; Roy, Bravvin 2-2; Roberts, Greg 3-0; Hunt, Tyrone 3-0; Blake, Jourdan 3-0; Nance, Brian 3-0; Williams, Jordan 2-1; Black, Henry 2-0; Miller, Chris 1-0; Johnson, Micheal 1-0; Lovett, John 1-0; Platt, Chris 1-0; Thompson, BJ 1-0; Jones, Xavier 0-1; Jacobs, Jamie 0-1.

UTSA 17, BAYLOR 10

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

SEPT. 9, 2016 • ATTENDANCE: 41,923

True freshman **John Lovett** carried the load for the offense, pounding out 72 yards on the ground in a 17-10 loss for Baylor (0-2) to the UTSA Roadrunners (1-0).

Anu Solomon passed for 121 yards and a touchdown on 10 of 26 passing, connecting with **Denzel Mims** on the lone Baylor touchdown in the game.

Mims finished with 62 receiving yards on three receptions, followed closely behind by Chris Platt's 58 yards on four catches.

After the Bears struck first with the Solomon-Mims touchdown in the second quarter, 17 unanswered points by UTSA proved to be too much to overcome for BU.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Senior linebacker Taylor Young leads Baylor with 31 career starts. He closed the game with five total tackles and four solo stops.
- Freshman running back Johnathan Lovett has amassed 161 rushing yards in the first two games of the season, which is the sixth-best rushing start to a season at Baylor since 2000.
- Sophomore linebacker Clay Johnston recorded a new career-high in tackles in the first half alone with eight. He finished the game with 10 stops, including a career-best nine solo tackles.
- Junior wide receiver Chris Platt leads the Baylor receiving corps with a reception in eight consecutive games and in 14 of the last 15 contests.
- Junior defensive lineman Xavier Jones set a career-high with 1.5 sacks.
- Six of Baylor's seven touchdown scoring drives this season have occurred in 2:00 or less.

SCORING SUMMARY

UTSA	0	7	7	3	--	17
BAYLOR	0	7	0	3	--	10

2nd	08:33	BU	Mims, Denzel 20 yd pass from Solomon, Anu (Martin, Connor kick)
	00:27	UTSA	Stewart, Josh 7 yd pass from Sturm, Dalton (Falcon, Victor kick)
3rd	13:15	UTSA	Thomas Jr., Kerry 29 yd pass from Sturm, Dalton (Falcon, Victor kick)
4th	14:12	UTSA	Falcon, Victor 38 yd field goal
	02:40	BU	Martin, Connor 20 yd field goal

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	UTSA	BU
FIRST DOWNS	20	14
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	45-220	31-137
PASSING YDS (NET)	155	137
Passes Att-Comp-Int	20-15-0	27-11-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	65-375	58-274
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-1	1-1
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-25	2-31
Interception Returns-Yards	1-2	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-40.0	6-42.3
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	2-0
Penalties-Yards	10-75	10-98
Possession Time	38:52	21:08
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 16	2 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	1 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	2-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	4-22	3-16

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: UTSA-Jalen Rhodes 20-103; Dalton Sturm 12-98; Tyrell Clay 9-25; Brett Winnegan 1-minus 2; Team 3-minus 4. BU-Lovett, John 18-72; Nicholson, Tony 1-31; Platt, Chris 1-26; Solomon, Anu 10-9; TEAM 1-minus 1.

PASSING: UTSA-Dalton Sturm 15-20-0-155. BU-Solomon, Anu 10-26-1-121; Smith, Zach 1-1-0-16.

RECEIVING: UTSA-Josh Stewart 5-54; Kerry Thomas Jr. 4-59; Dannon Cavil 2-25; Greg Campbell Jr. 2-13; Brady Jones 1-3; Jalen Rhodes 1-1. BU-Platt, Chris 4-58; Mims, Denzel 3-62; Lovett, John 3-10; Nicholson, Tony 1-7.

INTERCEPTIONS: UTSA-Nate Gaines 1-2. BU-None.

FUMBLES: UTSA-Matt Guidry 1-1. BU-Solomon, Anu 2-0.

SACKS (UA-A): UTSA-Eric Banks 1-0; Marcus Davenport 1-0; La'Kel Bass 0-1; Josiah Tauaefa 0-1; Kevin Strong Jr. 1-0. BU-Jones, Xavier 1-1; Ogor, Eric 1-0; Lewis, Ira 0-1.

TACKLES (UA-A): UTSA-Carl Austin III 4-2; C.J. Levine 2-3; Devron Davis 4-0; Darryl Godfrey 2-2; Eric Banks 3-0; Marcus Davenport 2-1; La'Kel Bass 2-1; Nate Gaines 2-0; Brennan Johnson 2-0; Andrew Martel 1-1; Austin Jupe 1-1; Josiah Tauaefa 1-1; Javontavius Mosley 0-2; Les Maruo 1-0; Blaze Moorhead 1-0; Kevin Strong Jr. 1-0; Jarrod Carter-McLin 0-1; King Newton 0-1; Dannon Cavil 0-1; DeQuarius Henry 0-1. BU-Johnston, Clay 9-1; Miller, Chris 5-1; Young, Taylor 4-1; Williams, Deonte 4-0; Houston, Jameson 4-0; Hall, Davion 4-0; Lynch, Blake 2-2; Pitre, Jalen 3-0; Lewis, Ira 2-1; Jones, Xavier 2-1; Hand, Harrison 2-0; Black, Henry 1-1; Blake, Jourdan 1-1; Ogor, Eric 1-1; Vaughns, Verkedric 1-0; McVea, Jairon 1-0; Johnson, Micheal 1-0; Roy, Bravvin 1-0; Solomon, Anu 1-0; Williams, Jordan 0-1; Lynch, James 0-1.

2017 GAME RECAPS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) | BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

DUKE 34, BAYLOR 20

WALLACE WADE STADIUM • DURHAM, N.C.

SEPT. 16, 2017 • ATTENDANCE: 26,714

Zach Smith made his first start of the 2017 season, throwing for 263 yards and three touchdowns, but Baylor (0-3) couldn't overcome its four turnovers, falling 34-20 to the Duke Blue Devils (3-0).

The big-play potential for the Bears was on full display, with Smith connecting with Denzel Mims on a 44-yard touchdown and Chris Platt on 73- and 79-yard scoring bombs.

Platt totaled 148 yards and two touchdowns on just four receptions.

Baylor's defense continued making strides, piling up five sacks, two turnovers, and holding Duke to just 4 for 18 on third-down conversions.

In the closing seconds of the third quarter, Platt's second touchdown of the game brought BU back to within four entering the fourth. Duke went on to score 10 unanswered points, halting the BU comeback bid.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor held Duke to 4-of-18 on third-down conversions. Duke entered the game ranked 8th nationally going 21-of-36 on third-down conversions.
- Baylor forced its first turnover under Rhule on a fumble recovery by Deonte Williams in the first quarter.
- QB Zach Smith, who started for the first time this season, made his fifth career start and has thrown for at least 200 yards and 2 TDs in every start
- WR Chris Platt had a career-high 148 receiving yards for his second career 100-yard receiving game.
- WR Platt caught a 73-yard TD pass and 79-yard TD pass for his third and fourth TD catches of the season and second and third TD catches of 70 or more yards. He has nine career TD catches and four TDs of more than 70 yards.
- Underclassmen have accounted for 64% (157 of 245) of Baylor's tackles through three games. Underclassmen had 63 of 89 tackles (71%) at Duke.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	0	13	0	--	20
DUKE	7	7	10	10	--	34

1st	14:28	BU	Mims, Denzel 44 yd pass from Smith, Zach (Martin, Connor kick)
	13:36	DU	Wilson, Shaun 50 yd run (Parker, Austin kick)
2nd	14:21	DU	Brown, Brittain 34 yd run (Parker, Austin kick)
3rd	12:12	DU	Wilson, Shaun 65 yd run (Parker, Austin kick)
	11:30	BU	Platt, Chris 73 yd pass from Smith, Zach (Martin, Connor kick)
	05:09	DU	Parker, Austin 45 yd field goal
	00:05	BU	Platt, Chris 79 yd pass from Smith, Zach (Martin, Connor kick failed)
4th	11:31	DU	Humphreys, Ben 22 yd interception return (Parker, Austin kick)
	04:57	DU	Parker, Austin 26 yd field goal

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	DU
FIRST DOWNS	9	24
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	27-57	51-246
PASSING YDS (NET)	263	184
Passes Att-Comp-Int	34-12-3	35-20-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	61-320	86-430
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	3-12
Kickoff Returns-Yards	1-13	3-63
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	3-49
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-51.4	8-40.9
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	11-100	5-54
Possession Time	21:03	38:57
Third-Down Conversions	1 of 12	4 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 3	2 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-0	2-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	5-36	3-24

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Dixon, Dru 9-28; Lovett, John 9-21; Smith, Zach 7-10; Platt, Chris 1-minus 1; Lynch, Blake 1-minus 1.

Duke-Wilson, S 18-176; Brown, B 18-86; Harris, Q 2-2; TEAM 2-minus 4; Jones, D 11-minus 14.

PASSING: Baylor-Smith, Zach 12-34-3-263; Duke-Jones, D 20-35-1-184.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Platt, Chris 4-148; Nicholson, Tony 3-29; Mims, Denzel 2-67; Sneed, R.J. 1-11; Ebner, Trestan 1-6; Stricklin, Pooh 1-2; Duke-Wilson, S 5-33; Brown, B 4-71; Rahming, T.J. 4-28; Lloyd, J 3-26; Taylor, C 1-8; Koppenhaver, D 1-8; Chambers, Q 1-7; Bracey, S 1-3.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Black, Henry 1-0; Duke-Humphreys, B 1-22; McDuffie, J 1-17; Giles-Harris, J 1-10.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Smith, Zach 2-1; Duke-Wilson, S 1-1; Jones, D 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Nance, Brian 2-0; Johnston, Clay 1-0; Ogor, Eric 1-0; Lewis, Ira 1-0; Duke-Ramsay, M 1-0; Carter II, M 1-0; McSwain, T 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Johnston, Clay 6-7; Roy, Bravvion 3-5; Hand, Harrison 7-0; Williams, Jordan 3-3; Hall, Davion 3-3; Nance, Brian 4-1; Lewis, Ira 4-1; Miller, Chris 1-4; Ogor, Eric 4-0; Pitre, Jalen 4-0; Preciado, Rajah 2-1; Young, Taylor 2-1; Hunt, Tyrone 1-2; Williams, Deonte 0-3; Roberts, Greg 1-1; McVea, Jaiwon 1-1; Lynch, Blake 1-1; Vaughns, Verkedric 0-2; Matsick, Ross 1-0; Blackmar, Blake 1-0; Davis, Timarcus 1-0; Jacobs, Jamie 1-0; Jones, Xavier 0-1; Houston, Jameson 0-1; Duke-Giles-Harris, J 6-6; Humphreys, B 4-2; Ramsay, M 4-1; Fields Jr., B 3-0; McDuffie, J 2-1; Hayes, J 1-2; Saxton II, A 1-2; Hornbuckle, T 0-2; Dimukeje, V 0-2; Gilbert, M 1-0; McSwain, T 1-0; Jordan, D 1-0; Tangelo, D 1-0; Feamster, B 1-0; Carter II, M 1-0.

#3 OKLAHOMA 49, BAYLOR 41

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

SEPT. 23, 2017 • ATTENDANCE: 43,573

Baylor (0-4) found its stride on offense, putting up record numbers in the passing game, but ultimately falling to the third-ranked Sooners (4-0), 49-41.

QB Zach Smith making his second start for the Bears, threw for a career-high 463 yards and four touchdowns, going 33-for-55 with zero interceptions.

Smith's primary target was WR Denzel Mims, with the duo connecting on 11 receptions for 192 yards and three touchdowns.

Baylor's upset bid peaked in the third quarter when the Bears took a 31-28 lead. After a 21-point swing for the Sooners, BU took 10 points back, trailing by eight and driving in the fourth quarter.

The drive was cut short by a fumble forced on a sack by the Sooners, leaving the Bears one score down.

POSTGAME NOTES

- QB Zach Smith tallied his third career 300-yard passing game with career-high 463 yards, the fourth-most single-game yards in program history and 18th 400-yard effort by a BU QB.
- WR Denzel Mims posted his first career 100-yard receiving game with career highs in yards (192), catches (11) and TDs (3)
- LB Taylor Young (14.5 career sacks) jumped from No. 9 to No. 4 on Baylor's career sacks list with two sacks.
- K Connor Martin made a career-high four field goals, including career-long 41-yarder and 46-yarder, along with three PATs for career-high 15 points.

SCORING SUMMARY

OKLAHOMA	21	7	7	14	--	49
BAYLOR	7	10	14	10	--	41

1st	14:08	OU	Andrews, Mark 24 yd pass from Mayfield, Baker (Seibert, Austin kick)
	07:55	OU	Flowers, D. 52 yd pass from Mayfield, Baker (Seibert, Austin kick)
	00:25	BU	Mims, Denzel 19 yd pass from Smith, Zach (Martin, Connor kick)
	00:05	OU	Adams, Abdul 99 yd run (Seibert, Austin kick)
2nd	12:39	BU	Martin, Connor 32 yd field goal
	10:06	OU	Flowers, D. 3 yd run (Seibert, Austin kick)
	08:48	BU	Mims, Denzel 71 yd pass from Smith, Zach (Martin, Connor kick)
3rd	14:15	BU	Platt, Chris 72 yd pass from Smith, Zach (Nicholson, Tony pass from Smith, Zach)
	08:22	BU	Martin, Connor 41 yd field goal
	02:45	BU	Martin, Connor 46 yd field goal
	00:55	OU	Badet, Jeff 48 yd pass from Mayfield, Baker (Seibert, Austin kick)
4th	10:31	OU	Sermon, Trey 34 yd run (Seibert, Austin kick)
	08:55	OU	Sermon, Trey 9 yd run (Seibert, Austin kick)
	07:04	BU	Martin, Connor 36 yd field goal
	01:41	BU	Mims, Denzel 6 yd pass from Smith, Zach (Martin, Connor kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	OU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	20	22
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	40-342	35-60
PASSING YDS (NET)	283	463
Passes Att-Comp-Int	19-13-0	50-33-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	59-625	85-523
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-2	2-47
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-155	0-0
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-46.6	4-43.2
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	10-105	6-29
Possession Time	28:53	31:07
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 10	9 of 21
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	2 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	4-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-25	2-15

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: OU-Adams, Abdul 11-164; Sermon, Trey 12-148; Mayfield, Baker 8-30; Sutton, M. 5-3; Flowers, D. 1-3; TEAM 3-minus 6. BU-Lovett, John 13-44; Williams, Ter. 11-26; Atkinson, Jared 1-7; Nicholson, Tony 1-4; Ebner, Trestan 1-4; TEAM 1-minus 2; Smith, Zach 7-minus 23.

PASSING: OU-Mayfield, Baker 13-19-0-283. BU-Smith, Zach 33-50-0-463.

RECEIVING: OU-Andrews, Mark 3-72; Lamb, CedDee 3-68; Brown, Marquise 3-27; Badet, Jeff 2-57; Flowers, D. 1-52; Adams, Abdul 1-7. BU-Mims, Denzel 11-192; Nicholson, Tony 7-74; Stricklin, Pooh 6-85; Platt, Chris 5-93; Sneed, R.J. 2-10; Ebner, Trestan 1-7; Lovett, John 1-2.

INTERCEPTIONS: OU-None. BU-None.

FUMBLES: OU-Brown, Marquise 1-1; Badet, Jeff 1-0. Baylor-Nicholson, Tony 1-0; Smith, Zach 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): OU-Ward, DJ 0-2; Mann, Kenneth 1-1; Gallimore, N. 0-1; Okoronkwo, O. 1-0. BU-Young, Taylor 2-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): OU-Murray, Kenneth 8-0; Beal, Emmanuel 6-2; Okoronkwo, O. 5-1; Thomas, Jordan 5-1; Overton, M. 4-2; Parker, Steven 4-1; Kelly, Caleb 4-1; Mann, Kenneth 2-3; Motley, Parnell 3-1; Ward, DJ 2-2; Haughton, K. 2-1; Norwood, Tre 2-0; Gallimore, N. 1-1; Brown, Tre 1-0; Sylvie, Chance 1-0; Bolton, Curtis 1-0. BU-Johnston, Clay 7-0; Young, Taylor 5-2; Sells, Taion 5-1; Arnold, Grayland 3-0; Hunt, Tyrone 2-1; Miller, Chris 2-1; Vaughns, V. 2-0; Hand, Harrison 2-0; Pitre, Jalen 2-0; Roy, Bravvion 1-1; Jones, Marques 1-1; Black, Henry 1-1; Nance, Brian 1-0; Platt, Chris 1-0; Gal-itz, Drew 1-0; Jacobs, Jamie 1-0; McVea, Jaiwon 1-0; Hall, Davion 0-1; Roberts, Greg 0-1; Lewis, Ira 0-1; Davis, Timarcus 0-1; Williams, Deonte 0-1; Jones, Xavier 0-1.

2017 GAME RECAPS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) | BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

KANSAS STATE 33, BAYLOR 20

BILL SNYDER FAMILY STADIUM • MANHATTAN, KAN.

SEPT. 30, 2017 • ATTENDANCE: 52,293

Baylor (0-5) outgained the K-State offense, 375-344, but the 225 rushing yards gained by the Wildcats proved to be the difference maker in a 33-20 win for Kansas State (3-1).

Zach Smith made his third start of the season and worked an efficient game, going 26-for-44 with 291 yards and a touchdown.

After digging into a 17-3 deficit going into the half, Baylor was driving with a chance to tie in the closing minute of the third quarter, but a high snap over the head of Zach Smith resulted in a turnover, icing the Bears' comeback attempt.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Of Baylor's 110 starters through five games, 51 have been freshmen or sophomores, including 13-of-22 (six offense, seven defense) at Kansas State.
- Baylor has scored in a school-record 130 straight games — the previous school record was 89 games from Dec. 31, 1979 - Oct. 23, 1987.
- Baylor had 30:53 time of possession, the first time the Bears won the TOP battle vs. Kansas State since 2010.
- QB Zach Smith had one pass of 60 or more yards and one of 70 or more yards. He entered the game ranked tied for first in FBS with four passes of 60 or more and four of 70 or more yards.
- WR Denzel Mims has had at least one TD catch in each of the first five games this season (Corey Coleman had one or more in the first eight games in 2015).
- WR Pooh Stricklin had his career-first 100-yard receiving game with a career-high 102 receiving yards on a career-high 9 receptions.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	3	0	10	7	--	20
KANSAS STATE	7	13	0	13	--	33

1st	13:17	KS	Zuber, Isaiah 16 yd pass from Ertz, Jesse (McCrane, Matthew kick)
	06:01	BU	Martin, Connor 38 yd field goal
2nd	14:13	KS	McCrane, Matthew 37 yd field goal
	06:35	KS	Dimel, Winston 1 yd run (McCrane, Matthew kick)
	00:04	KS	McCrane, Matthew 21 yd field goal
3rd	07:45	BU	Martin, Connor 27 yd field goal
	03:31	BU	Lovett, John 74 yd run (Martin, Connor kick)
4th	14:52	KS	Ertz, Jesse 15 yd run (McCrane, Matthew kick)
	13:07	BU	Mims, Denzel 70 yd pass from Smith, Zach (Martin, Connor kick)
	08:06	KS	McCrane, Matthew 49 yd field goal
	04:57	KS	McCrane, Matthew 23 yd field goal

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	KS
FIRST DOWNS	18	19
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	27-84	43-225
PASSING YDS (NET)	291	119
Passes Att-Comp-Int	44-26-1	17-7-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	71-375	60-344
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-3	2-45
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-56	3-71
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-2
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-42.0	3-48.3
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	10-60	6-45
Possession Time	30:53	29:07
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 15	4 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 3	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	6-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	3-19

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Lovett, John 7-95; Williams, Terence 11-27; Nicholson, Tony 2-6; Martin, Connor 2-5; Brewer, Charlie 1-minus 1; Smith, Zach 3-minus 1; TEAM 1-minus 29. Kansas State-Ertz, Jesse 12-95; Barnes, Alex 13-80; Delton, Alex 3-23; Silmon, Justin 6-16; Warmack, Dalvin 3-8; Dimel, Winston 4-8; TM 2-minus 5.

PASSING: Baylor-Smith, Zach 26-44-1-291. Kansas State-Ertz, Jesse 7-17-0-119.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Stricklin, Pooh 9-102; Mims, Denzel 7-127; Nicholson, Tony 5-24; Williams, Terence 2-15; Ebner, Trestan 2-10; Sneed, R.J. 1-13. Kansas State-Zuber, Isaiah 4-79; Dimel, Winston 1-21; Schoen, Daiton 1-10; Warmack, Dalvin 1-9.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-None. Kansas State-Adams, Kendall 1-2.

FUMBLES: Baylor-TEAM 1-1; Martin, Connor 1-0. Kansas State-Reed, D.J. 2-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-None. Kansas State-Geary, Will 2-0; Clark, Davis 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Ogor, Eric 5-2; Johnston, Clay 4-3; Vaughns, Verkedric 4-1; Hall, Davion 2-3; Lynch, Blake 3-1; Pitre, Jalen 2-2; Sells, Taron 1-2; Nance, Brian 1-2; Hand, Harrison 1-1; Black, Henry 1-1; Williams, Deonte 1-1; Young, Taylor 1-1; Lewis, Ira 0-2; Preciado, Rajah 1-0; Hunt, Tyrone 1-0; Davis, Timarcus 1-0; Matiscik, Ross 1-0; Williams, Jordan 1-0; Roy, Bravvion 0-1; Jacobs, Jamie 0-1. Kansas State-Adams, Kendall 6-2; Reed, D.J. 6-1; Kirby, Jayd 4-3; Wood, Tanner 3-3; Shelley, Duke 5-0; Tanking, Trent 4-1; Goolsby, Denzel 3-0; Geary, Will 3-0; Ball, Kyle 2-0; Walker, Reggie 1-1; Sullivan, E. 1-1; Clark, Davis 1-1; Neil Jr., W. 0-2; Parker, AJ 1-0; Durham, J. 1-0; Burns, Tyler 1-0; Walker, Eli 0-1; Rudzik, Ian 0-1; Barry, Brogan 0-1; Moore, Colby 0-1; Moore, Cre 0-1.

#14 OKLAHOMA STATE 59, BAYLOR 16

BOONE PICKENS STADIUM • STILLWATER, OKLA.

OCT. 14, 2017 • ATTENDANCE: 56,790

Baylor (0-6) pounded out 219 yards on the ground, but three turnovers and a slow week in the passing game failed to keep up with the high-powered Oklahoma State (5-1) offense, falling 59-16 to the Cowboys.

After a decisive opening drive for the Bears to take a 7-0 lead, the Baylor defense made a stop and recovered a fumble in OSU territory with great field position. A stripped sack turnover gave the ball back to the Cowboys, who outscored the Bears 35-3 in the remainder of the first half.

POSTGAME NOTES

- 15 of Baylor's 18 touchdown-scoring drives and 18 of 31 scoring drives this season have lasted two minutes or less. BU has scored in 48 seconds or less on eight of those drives.
- Baylor had 4.0 TFLs. BU entered the game leading the Big 12 and now has 41.0 TFLs on the season.
- Baylor's offense scored seven points in the first quarter, marking just the 20th point given up by Oklahoma State in the first quarter (OSU 80-20 first quarter edge).
- QB Zach Smith, who started for the fourth time this season, made his eighth career start. This was the first start when he didn't throw for at least 200 yards and a touchdown.
- LB Taylor Young (199 career solo tackles) moved into a tie for 7th place with Rodney Smith (1996-99) on Baylor's career solo tackles list.
- RB Terence Williams rushed for 95 yards, tying the most in a game by a Baylor running back this season.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	3	6	0	--	16
OKLAHOMA STATE	7	28	10	14	--	59

1st	08:23	BU	Ebner, Trestan 0 yd fumble recovery (Martin, Connor kick)
	03:06	OSU	Ateman, Marcell 38 yd pass from Rudolph, Mason (Ammendola, Matt kick)
2nd	14:44	OSU	McCleskey, Jalen 25 yd pass from Rudolph, Mason (Ammendola, Matt kick)
	09:18	BU	Martin, Connor 38 yd field goal
	08:43	OSU	Hill, Justice 79 yd run (Ammendola, Matt kick)
	05:14	OSU	Rudolph, Mason 1 yd run (Ammendola, Matt kick)
	00:37	OSU	King, J.D. 1 yd run (Ammendola, Matt kick)
3rd	11:47	BU	Martin, Connor 40 yd field goal
	09:24	OSU	Ammendola, Matt 40 yd field goal
	06:56	BU	Martin, Connor 29 yd field goal
	06:24	OSU	Washington, J. 68 yd pass from Rudolph, Mason (Ammendola, Matt kick)
4th	14:55	OSU	Washington, J. 2 yd run (Ammendola, Matt kick)
	10:37	OSU	Cornelius, T. 40 yd run (Ammendola, Matt kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	OSU
FIRST DOWNS	22	29
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	46-219	38-276
PASSING YDS (NET)	168	471
Passes Att-Comp-Int	36-14-2	33-20-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	82-387	71-747
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	2-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-85	3-62
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	2-15
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-46.0	1-54.0
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	2-2
Penalties-Yards	5-39	5-40
Possession Time	35:39	24:21
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 18	5 of 9
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 2	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	1-8

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Williams, Terence 10-95; Lovett, John 11-62; Ebner, Trestan 9-37; Brewer, Charlie 5-21; Hasty, Ja'Mycal 6-15; Smith, Zach 4-minus 5; Mims, Denzel 1-minus 6. Oklahoma State-Hill, Justice 14-117; Cornelius, T. 3-66; King, J.D. 9-47; Brown, LD 2-19; Wilson, Ja'Ron 6-14; Rudolph, Mason 3-11; Washington, J. 1-2.

PASSING: Baylor-Smith, Zach 11-28-1-127; Brewer, Charlie 3-7-1-41; Nicholson, Tony 0-1-0-0. Oklahoma State-Rudolph, Mason 19-31-0-459; Cornelius, T. 1-2-0-12.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Nicholson, Tony 4-57; Stricklin, Pooh 3-41; Feuerbacher, Jordan 2-25; Mims, Denzel 2-20;

Holmes, Gavin 1-12; Jaynes, Tyler 1-12; Lovett, John 1-1. Oklahoma State-Washington, J. 6-235; Ateman, Marcell 4-119; McCleskey, Jalen 4-49; Johnson, Tyron 3-39; Alexander, T. 1-12; Lacy, Chris 1-10; Hill, Justice 1-7.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-None. Oklahoma State-Akem, Gyasi 1-15; Mwaniki, Thabo 1-0.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Smith, Zach 2-1; Williams, Terence 1-0. Oklahoma State-McCleskey, Jalen 1-1; Washington, J. 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-None. Oklahoma State-Phillips, Justin 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Young, Taylor 5-2; Jones Jr., Lenoy 4-1; Hand, Harrison 4-0; Hall, Davion 3-0; Waz, Chance 3-0; Lynch, Blake 3-0; Roy, Bravvion 3-0; Lewis, Ira 2-1; Arnold, Grayland 2-1; Sneed, R.J. 2-0; Roberts, Greg 2-0; Ogor, Eric 2-0; Williams, Jordan 2-0; Vaughns, Verkedric 1-1; Pitre, Jalen 1-1; Thompson, BJ 1-1; Johnston, Clay 0-2; Sedwick, Jay 1-0; Lynch, James 1-0; Lovett, John 1-0; Sells, Taron 1-0; Preciado, Rajah 1-0; Hunt, Tyrone 1-0; Miller, Chris 0-1; Davis, Timarcus 0-1. Oklahoma State-Braiford, J. 1-6; Phillips, Justin 5-1; Flowers, Tre 3-3; Green, A.J. 4-1; Whitener, Chad 3-2; Williams, R. 3-2; Bundage, Calvin 3-0; Richards, Ramon 3-0; Mwaniki, Thabo 2-1; Edison-McGruder 2-1; Harper, Devin 2-0; Ogbongbemiga 2-0; Tucker, Kirk 2-0; Akem, Gyasi 2-0; Osborne, D. 1-1; Kearse, Malik 1-0; Cook, Chance 1-0; Walterscheid 1-0; Grant, Triston 1-0; Murray, Cameron 1-0; Morrow, Jerel 1-0; Carter, Trey 1-0; Balous, Bryce 1-0; Curry, Darius 1-0; McCleskey, Jalen 1-0; Webber, Tralund 0-1; Daniels, Darrion 0-1.

2017 GAME RECAPS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) | BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

#23 WEST VIRGINIA 38, BAYLOR 36

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

OCT. 21, 2017 • ATTENDANCE: 45,389

Baylor (0-7) nearly pulled off some homecoming magic, but a failed two-point conversion to tie the game in the closing minute left the Bears on the short end of a 38-36 loss to No. 23 West Virginia (5-2).

Rallying for 23 unanswered points in the fourth quarter, the late push for the Bears was led by true freshman QB **Charlie Brewer**, who checked in on the final play of the third quarter. Brewer composed four scoring drives for BU, passing for two touchdowns in the quarter.

Trailing by eight with just under five minutes left, the Bears drove 86 yards when Brewer found fellow true freshman RB **Trestan Ebner** for a nine-yard TD. On the ensuing two-point attempt, Brewer was tracked down by the Mountaineer defense, sacking the upset hopes for the Baylor squad.

POSTGAME NOTES

- In the fourth quarter, Baylor's defense allowed no points, one first down, 11 rushing yards, zero passing yards, forced two punts and recovered an onside kick.
- In the fourth quarter, Baylor's offense scored 23 points, gained 13 first downs, 121 rushing yards, 109 passing yards and had no punts.
- Baylor has had 17 true freshmen appear in a game in 2017, the fourth most in FBS.
- RB Trestan Ebner set career highs with five catches for 109 yards and had three rushes for a career-high 54 yards with both a rushing and receiving TD -- career firsts.
- QB Charlie Brewer set career highs with 13 passes, eight completions, 109 yards and two TDs while also rushing a career-high 10 times for a career-best 48 yards.
- LB Taylor Young (202 career solo tackles) tied for sixth with Bryce Hager on Baylor's career solo tackles list and moved into fifth on Baylor's career TFLs list with 35.0 in his collegiate career.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	3	0	10	7	--	20
KANSAS STATE	7	13	0	13	--	33
1st	07:03	WVU	Molina, Mike 27 yd field goal			
	00:29	WVU	Sills V, David 35 yd pass from Grier, Will (Molina, Mike kick)			
2nd	10:36	BU	Martin, Connor 23 yd field goal			
	04:08	BU	Martin, Connor 42 yd field goal			
	00:01	WVU	Sills V, David 16 yd pass from Grier, Will (Molina, Mike kick)			
3rd	14:42	WVU	Sills V, David 53 yd pass from Grier, Will (Molina, Mike kick)			
	07:39	BU	Lovett, John 7 yd run (Martin, Connor kick)			
	06:00	WVU	Simms, Marcus 40 yd pass from Grier, Will (Molina, Mike kick)			
	02:47	WVU	White, Ka'Rau 6 yd pass from Grier, Will (Molina, Mike kick)			
4th	14:31	BU	Ebner, Trestan 52 yd pass from Brewer, Charlie (Martin, Connor kick)			
	13:50	BU	Ebner, Trestan 40 yd run (Martin, Connor kick)			
	06:07	BU	Martin, Connor 23 yd field goal			
	00:17	BU	Ebner, Trestan 9 yd pass from Brewer, Charlie (Brewer, Charlie pass failed)			

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	WVU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	23	30
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	29-118	42-127
PASSING YDS (NET)	375	370
Passes Att-Comp-Int	37-26-0	40-24-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	66-493	82-497
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-0	2-4
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-125	5-97
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-38.2	4-45.8
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	11-134	6-20
Possession Time	23:11	36:49
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 11	3 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	3 of 5
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	6-54	1-10

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: West Virginia-McKoy, Kennedy 7-55; Crawford, Justin 10-30; Bush, Tevin 1-16; Pettaway, Martell 4-16; Wellman, Elijah 2-9; TEAM 1-minus 2; Grier, Will 4-minus 6. Baylor-Ebner, Trestan 3-54; Brewer, Charlie 10-48; Hasty-Ja'Mycal 10-40; Lovett, John 7-20; Williams, Terence 7-7; Smith, Zach 5-minus 42.

PASSING: West Virginia-Grier, Will 26-37-0-375. Baylor-Smith, Zach 16-27-0-261; Brewer, Charlie 8-13-0-109.

RECEIVING: West Virginia-Jennings Jr., Gary 8-116; Sills V, David 7-136; White, Ka'Rau 4-33; Simms, Marcus 3-71; McKoy, Kennedy 2-19; Crawford, Justin 2-0. Baylor-Mims, Denzel 7-132; Ebner, Trestan 5-109; Holmes, Gavin 5-72; Nicholson, Tony 3-20; Sneed, R.J. 1-19; Stricklin, Pooh 1-9; Hasty, Ja'Mycal 1-8; Lovett, John 1-1.

INTERCEPTIONS: West Virginia-None. Baylor-None.

FUMBLES: West Virginia-None. Baylor-Sneed, R.J. 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): West Virginia-Benton, Al-Rasheed 1-1; Preston, Xavier 1-0; Donahue, Reese 1-0; Rose, Ezekiel 0-1; Shuler II, Adam 1-0; McDougle, Lamont 1-0. Baylor-Lynch, James 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): West Virginia-White, Kyzir 6-3; Benton, Al-Rasheed 7-1; Battle, Elijah 6-1; Long Jr., David 4-2; Daniels Jr., Mike 4-1; Winfield, Corey 4-1; Donahue, Reese 3-2; Shuler II, Adam 4-0; Preston, Xavier 2-2; Askew-Henry, Dravon 3-0; McDougle, Lamont 3-0; Harvey, Jalen 2-0; Avery, Toyoy 1-0; Commadore, Shane 1-0; Gross Jr., Marvin 1-0; Pitts Jr., Derrek 1-0; Tonkery, Dylan 1-0; Rose, Ezekiel 0-1. Baylor-Johnston, Clay 5-2; Hall, Davion 3-3; Young, Taylor 3-3; Arnold, Grayland 3-2; Hand, Harrison 4-0; Vaughns, Verkedric 4-0; Davis, Timarcus 2-1; Jones Jr., Lenoy 2-1; Black, Henry 2-1; Ogor, Eric 2-1; Waz, Chance 1-2; Lynch, James 2-0; Preciado, Rajah 2-0; Hunt, Tyrone 1-1; Lewis, Ira 1-1; Sedwick, Jay 1-0; Roberts, Greg 1-0; Pitre, Jalen 1-0; Lynch, Blake 0-1; Nance, Brian 0-1.

TEXAS 38, BAYLOR 7

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

OCT. 28, 2017 • ATTENDANCE: 45,656

Baylor (0-8) couldn't find its stride on offense to keep pace with Texas (4-3), failing to the Longhorns, 38-7.

After cutting the UT lead down to 14-7 in the second quarter, Baylor was bottled up for the remainder of the game, while the Longhorns would go on to score 24 unanswered points to put the lead out of reach for BU.

The Bears split the quarterback duties between **Zach Smith**, making his sixth start of the season, and true freshman **Charlie Brewer**, who carried the bulk of the snaps and finished with 181 passing yards.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor has had 17 true freshmen appear in a game in 2017, the fourth most in FBS.
- Baylor's 25 first-time starters, including 10 freshman, thus far in 2017 are the second most in FBS.
- Underclassmen have accounted for 62.5% (341 of 545) of Baylor's tackles through eight games. Underclassmen had 46 of 74 tackles (62%) vs. Texas.
- LB Taylor Young (203 career solo tackles) moved into sixth on Baylor's career solo tackles list.
- CB Grayland Arnold made his first career interception and returned it for 20 yards.
- DE Greg Roberts blocked his second field goal of his career and season. He is one of 13 FBS players with two or more blocked FGs this season.

SCORING SUMMARY

TEXAS	7	14	3	14	--	38
BAYLOR	0	7	0	0	--	7
1st	14:06	UT	Elliott, DeShon 43 yd interception return (Rowland, Joshua kick)			
2nd	09:42	UT	Humphrey, Lil'J 15 yd pass from Buechele, Shane (Rowland, Joshua kick)			
	08:38	BU	Lovett, John 2 yd run (Martin, Connor kick)			
	03:51	UT	Buechele, Shane 28 yd run (Rowland, Joshua kick)			
3rd	05:55	UT	Rowland, Joshua 18 yd field goal			
4th	14:55	UT	Carter, Toneil 19 yd run (Rowland, Joshua kick)			
	01:57	UT	Young, Daniel 31 yd run (Rowland, Joshua kick)			

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	UT	BU
FIRST DOWNS	19	12
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	35-171	37-31
PASSING YDS (NET)	256	218
Passes Att-Comp-Int	36-27-1	38-21-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	71-427	75-249
Fumble Returns-Yards	1-13	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-1	1-5
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-55	4-95
Interception Returns-Yards	1-43	1-20
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-44.5	8-39.5
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-2
Penalties-Yards	7-72	6-34
Possession Time	29:01	30:59
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 15	4 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 2	1 of 5
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	1-1
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-35	3-13

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Texas-Carter, Toneil 15-70; Young, Daniel 7-60; Buechele, Shane 9-42; Warren III, C. 2-3; Humphrey, Lil'J 1-0; TEAM 1-minus 4. Baylor-Williams, Terence 7-29; Smith, Zach 2-10; Ebner, Trestan 2-7; Hasty, Ja'Mycal 5-7; Okeke, Obim 2-3; Lovett, John 5-2; Brewer, Charlie 13-minus 9; TEAM 1-minus 18.

PASSING: Texas-Buechele, Shane 27-34-1-256; Humphrey, Lil'J 0-1-0-0; Warren III, C. 0-1-0-0. Baylor-Brewer, Charlie 17-27-0-181; Smith, Zach 4-11-1-37.

RECEIVING: Texas-Johnson, Collin 6-36; Humphrey, Lil'J 5-55; Joe, Lorenzo 4-53; Leonard, Dorian 3-25; Young, Daniel 2-23; Brewer, Cade 2-18; Foreman, Armant 2-12; Burt, John 1-25; Carter, Toneil 1-7; Warren III, C. 1-2. Baylor-Mims, Denzel 4-42; White, Trevor 4-28; Nicholson, Tony 3-38; Hasty, Ja'Mycal 3-13; Lynch, Blake 2-51; Jones, Marques 2-23; Ebner, Trestan 2-12; Clements, Jayson 1-11.

INTERCEPTIONS: Texas-Elliott, DeShon 1-43. Baylor-Arnold, Grayland 1-20.

FUMBLES: Texas-None. Baylor-Lovett, John 1-1; Williams, Terence 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Texas-Jefferson, Mali 1-1; Bonney, John 0-1; McCulloch, Jeff 1-0. Baylor-Lewis, Ira 1-0; Vaughns, Verkedric 1-0; Lynch, James 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Texas-Elliott, DeShon 7-1; Jefferson, Mali 6-2; Johnson, Gary 5-1; Hill, Holton 5-1; Hager, Breckyn 5-0; Locke III, P.J. 2-3; Jones, Brandon 2-2; Davis, Antwan 2-1; Bonney, John 1-2; Freeman, Edwin 2-0; McCulloch, Jeff 2-0; Nelson, Chris 2-0; Omenihu, Charles 1-1; Wheeler, Anthon 1-0; Brown, Chris 1-0; Boyd, Kris 1-0; Roach, Malcolm 1-0; Thompson, Josh 1-0; Ford, Poona 1-0; Graham, Ta'Quon 1-0. Baylor-Houston, Jameson 5-1; Vaughns, Verkedric 5-1; Ogor, Eric 4-2; Sells, Taion 3-2; Hand, Harrison 2-3; Lewis, Ira 3-1; Arnold, Grayland 3-1; Nance, Brian 2-2; Jones Jr., Lenoy 2-2; Miller, Chris 1-3; Lynch, James 3-0; Roy, Bravvion 2-1; Black, Henry 1-2; Young, Taylor 1-2; Hall, Davion 2-0; Hunt, Tyrone 1-1; Johnston, Clay 0-2; Williams, Jordan 0-2; Maticsk, Ross 1-0; Johnson, Micheal 1-0; Brewer, Charlie 1-0; Roberts, Greg 1-0; Waz, Chance 0-1; Pitre, Jalen 0-1.

2017 GAME RECAPS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) | BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

BAYLOR 38, KANSAS 9

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

NOV. 4, 2017 • ATTENDANCE: 21,797

Baylor (1-8) got its first win under head coach Matt Rhule, dominating in all three phases to take a 38-9 victory over Kansas (1-8) in Lawrence.

True freshman QB **Charlie Brewer** made his starting debut, throwing for 315 yards on 23-of-29 passing with three touchdowns.

The Baylor defense flexed its muscle, holding the Jayhawks without a touchdown, a program-first for the Bears in a Big 12 road game.

After a scoreless first quarter, the Bears scored 21 points in the second frame and 17 in the second half to finish off the win.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor won its first game under first-year head coach Matt Rhule and first regular season game since topping Kansas in Waco 49-7 on Oct. 15, 2016.
- Baylor held a Big 12 opponent without a TD for the first time ever in a conference road game, and the first time in a conference matchup since a 17-3 win over Kansas State in Waco on Sept. 30, 2006
- With Jared Atkinson's first quarter, Charlie Brewer's second quarter receptions, and Ish Wainright's fourth quarter TD reception, Baylor has had 19 different players catch a pass this season.
- QB Charlie Brewer made his first career start and is one of five quarterbacks to throw for 300-plus yards and two or more TDs in his starting debut since 2000.
- TE Ish Wainright recorded his first reception and touchdown on a nine-yard receiving TD in the fourth quarter.
- LB Young (15.5 career sacks) moved into second place on Baylor's career list, making his first ever start at MLB.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	21	7	10	--	38
KANSAS	0	6	3	0	--	9
2nd	14:24	KU	Rui, Gabriel 38 yd field goal			
	13:15	BU	Holmes, Gavin 26 yd pass from Brewer, Charlie (Martin, Connor kick)			
	07:03	BU	Feuerbacher, J. 25 yd pass from Brewer, Charlie (Martin, Connor kick)			
	04:18	KU	Rui, Gabriel 40 yd field goal			
	02:29	BU	Holmes, Gavin 4 yd run (Martin, Connor kick)			
3rd	10:39	KU	Rui, Gabriel 43 yd field goal			
	02:51	BU	Williams, Ter. 1 yd run (Martin, Connor kick)			
4th	08:45	BU	Martin, Connor 38 yd field goal			
	02:31	BU	Wainright, Ish 9 yd pass from Brewer, Charlie (Martin, Connor kick)			

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	KU
FIRST DOWNS	20	15
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	39-120	33-126
PASSING YDS (NET)	335	163
Passes Att-Comp-Int	30-24-0	36-19-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	69-455	69-289
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-59	7-179
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-37.8	4-41.2
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	7-60	4-30
Possession Time	33:29	26:31
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 16	3 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 2	2 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-6	2-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-19	2-11

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Williams, Ter. 23-62; Hasty, JaMyca 5-28; Brewer, Charlie 8-22; Holmes, Gavin 1-4; Ebner, Trestan 2-4. Kansas-Herbert, Khalil 10-71; Martin, Taylor 3-26; Williams, Dom 7-23; Moos, Cole 1-11; Sims, Steven 1-11; Stanley, Carter 9-minus 2; Bender, Peyton 1-minus 6; Schadler, Ryan 1-minus 8.

PASSING: Baylor-Brewer, Charlie 23-29-0-315; Atkinson, Jared 1-1-0-20. Kansas-Stanley, Carter 17-33-1-155; Bender, Peyton 2-3-0-8.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Mims, Denzel 5-122; Holmes, Gavin 4-66; Williams, Ter. 4-25; Ebner, Trestan 3-34; Lynch, Blake 2-10; Hasty, JaMyca 2-5; Feuerbacher, J. 1-25; Brewer, Charlie 1-20; Atkinson, Jared 1-19; Wainright, Ish 1-9. Kansas-Sims, Steven 7-42; Schadler, Ryan 3-30; Patrick, Tyler 3-17; Fairs, Evan 2-40; Harrell, Chase 2-30; Johnson, Ben 1-5; Herbert, Khalil 1-minus 1.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Hand, Harrison 1-0. Kansas-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-None. Kansas-Schadler, Ryan 1-1.

SACKS (JA-A): Baylor-Young, Taylor 1-0; Lewis, Ira 1-0; Pitre, Jalen 1-0. Kansas-Ogbebor, Osaze 1-0; Dineen, Joe 1-0.

TACKLES (JA-A): Baylor-Young, Taylor 5-5; Williams, Jordan 3-3; Preciado, Rajah 3-2; Black, Henry 3-1; Arnold, Grayland 3-1; Hunt, Tyrone 3-0; McVea, Jairo 3-0; Nance, Brian 3-0; Hand, Harrison 2-1; Ogor, Eric 1-2; Kelly, Chad 2-0; Hall, Davion 2-0; Vaughns, V. 2-0; Miller, Chris 2-0; Williams, Deonte 2-0; Pitre, Jalen 2-0; Roy, Bravvion 0-2; Jones Jr., Lenoy 1-0; Lewis, Ira 1-0; Johnson, Micheal 1-0; Jacobs, Jamie 1-0; Waz, Chance 1-0; Lynch, James 0-1. Kansas-Dineen, Joe 10-1; Mayberry, Kyle 6-1; Lee, Mike 4-3; Defense, Hasan 5-0; Torneden, Bryce 4-1; Miller, Tyrone 4-1; Loneker, Keith 4-1; Ogbebor, Osaze 3-1; Armstrong, D. 3-0; Richmond, S. 3-0; Wise, Daniel 2-1; Holmes, J.J. 2-0; Simmons, K. 2-0; Ford, DeAnte 1-0; Jones, Liam 1-0.

TEXAS TECH 38, BAYLOR 24

AT&T STADIUM • ARLINGTON, TEXAS

NOV. 11, 2017 • ATTENDANCE: 34,482

Baylor (1-9) had one of its best offensive outputs of the season, but costly mistakes and red zone mishaps kept the Bears from adding another mark in the win column, falling 38-24 to Texas Tech (5-5).

True freshman QB **Charlie Brewer** set program records in both completions (43) and pass attempts (63), but three empty possessions on red zone trips and three turnovers kept BU from keeping pace with the Red Raiders.

The Bears had flashes of efficiency on offense, with Brewer's strong outing complimented by a breakout performance from RB **JaMyca Hasty** (73 rushing yards, 51 receiving yards) and WR **Denzel Mims** (152 receiving yards).

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor went over 400 yards of total offense for the fourth time this season and second straight game.
- Baylor's defense on third down in last 34 quarters has held opponents to 33-for-106 after allowing foes to go 22-of-34 in first six quarters.
- After allowing nine sacks over its first three games, Baylor's offensive line has allowed 10 sacks over the last seven games.
- QB Charlie Brewer notched his first 400-yard passing game, setting program records for completions (43) and pass attempts (63).
- Denzel Mims became the 10th receiver in BU history to post a 1,000 yard season, the first under Rhule.
- WR Blake Lynch had a career high seven catches and 77 yards.
- LB Taylor Young (39.0 career TFLs) moved into third place on Baylor's career list (John Garrett, 38.5, 2000-2003).

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	21	7	10	--	38
KANSAS	0	6	3	0	--	9
1st	14:46	TTU	Coutee, Keke 92 yd kickoff return (Hatfield, Clayton kick)			
	10:28	BU	Holmes, Gavin 4 yd pass from Brewer, Charlie (Martin, Connor kick)			
	08:14	TTU	King, Tre 1 yd run (Hatfield, Clayton kick)			
2nd	12:11	TTU	Vasher, T.J. 5 yd pass from Shimonek, Nic (Hatfield, Clayton kick)			
3rd	04:42	TTU	Hatfield, Clayton 39 yd field goal			
	01:08	BU	Stricklin, Pooh 6 yd pass from Brewer, Charlie (Martin, Connor kick)			
	00:44	TTU	Batson, Cameron 30 yd pass from Shimonek, Nic (Hatfield, Clayton kick)			
4th	07:57	BU	Martin, Connor 34 yd field goal			
	05:25	TTU	Coleman, Douglas 31 yd fumble recovery (Hatfield, Clayton kick)			
	01:33	BU	Mims, Denzel 3 yd pass from Brewer, Charlie (Martin, Connor kick)			

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	TTU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	18	31
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	30-91	29-106
PASSING YDS (NET)	246	417
Passes Att-Comp-Int	29-24-0	63-43-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	59-337	92-523
Fumble Returns-Yards	1-31	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-9	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-122	2-39
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-41.5	2-51.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	4-3
Penalties-Yards	6-64	6-65
Possession Time	23:33	36:27
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 10	11 of 19
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	1 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	4-7
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-8	2-13

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Texas Tech-King, Tre 20-67; Nisby, Desmond 4-18; Shorts, Quan 1-14; Felton, Demarcus 1-4; Team 1-minus 1; Shimonek, Nic 3-minus 11. Baylor-Hasty, JaMyca 13-73; Lovett, John 4-14; Brewer, Charlie 9-12; Williams, Terence 3-7.

PASSING: Texas Tech-Shimonek, Nic 24-29-0-246. Baylor-Brewer, Charlie 43-63-1-417.

RECEIVING: Texas Tech-Cantrell, Dylan 11-94; Batson, Cameron 4-50; Vasher, T.J. 4-42; King, Tre 3-22; Coutee, Keke 2-38. Baylor-Mims, Denzel 12-152; Hasty, JaMyca 9-51; Stricklin, Pooh 8-99; Lynch, Blake 7-77; Nicholson, Tony 3-17; Holmes, Gavin 3-16; Atkinson, Jared 1-5.

INTERCEPTIONS: Texas Tech-Dorsey, Vaughn 1-0. Baylor-None.

SACKS: Texas Tech-King, Tre 1-1. Baylor-Brewer, Charlie 3-2; Nicholson, Tony 1-1.

SACKS (JA-A): Texas Tech-Barnes, Zach 1-0. Baylor-Lynch, James 1-0; Williams, Jordan 1-0.

TACKLES (JA-A): Texas Tech-Allen, Dakota 4-5; Lane, Jaylon 8-0; Fields, DaMarcus 6-2; Dorsey, Vaughn 3-5; Brooks, Jordyn 4-1; Johnson, Jah' Shawn 3-2; Parker, Justus 4-0; Jones, Tony 2-2; Jeffers, Riko 3-0; Washington, B. 2-1; Coleman, Douglas 2-0; Allen, Kisean 1-1; Thomas, Mycheal 1-1; Hill, Kolin 1-0; Smith, Desmond 1-0; Barnes, Zach 1-0; Howard, Eli 1-0. Baylor-Young, Taylor 7-2; Arnold, Grayland 4-2; Hall, Davion 5-0; Williams, Jordan 4-1; Houston, Jameson 4-0; Sells, Taion 1-3; Roberts, Greg 2-1; Miller, Chris 2-1; Nance, Brian 1-2; Pitre, Jalen 2-0; Williams, Deonte 2-0; Lynch, James 1-1; Roy, Bravvion 1-1; Vaughns, Verkedric 0-2; Lewis, Ira 1-0; Texada, Raleigh 1-0; Artis, DJ 1-0; Waz, Chance 1-0; Jacobs, Jamie 0-1; Black, Henry 0-1.

2017 GAME RECAPS

OVERALL: 1-11 (HOME 0-6, ROAD 1-4, NEUTRAL 0-1) | BIG 12 CONFERENCE: 1-8 (HOME 0-4, ROAD 1-3, NEUTRAL 0-1)

IOWA STATE 23, BAYLOR 13

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

NOV. 18, 2017 • ATTENDANCE: 40,653

Baylor (1-10) played another tight contest to close out its 2017 home schedule, but ultimately the offense was unable to make a final late push, falling 23-13 to Iowa State (7-4).

The Bears held pace with the Cyclones through the first half, trailing by 10 at the intermission.

Both defenses held firm in the second half, with BU's D allowing just two field goals and the Cyclones allowing one.

Trailing by seven in the fourth quarter, the Bears turned the ball over on the two yard line on a fumble, shutting down the potential game-tying score. BU had two more chances in the quarter to cut into the lead, but a punt and interception kept ISU out of reach.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Of Baylor's 242 starters through 11 games, 121 have been freshmen or sophomores, including 12-of-22 (seven offense, five defense) vs. Iowa State.
- Baylor's 26 first-time starters, including 11 freshman, thus far in 2017 are the second most in FBS.
- After allowing nine sacks over its first three games, Baylor's offensive line has allowed 10 sacks over the last eight games.
- QB Charlie Brewer has the highest completion percentage (71.8%) for a Baylor QB in his first three Big 12 starts.
- RB JaMycal Hasty had over 100 total yards (110 yards) in consecutive games.
- TE Ishmail Wainright caught his second touchdown of the season and his career, and second in last three games, on a season- and career-long 13-yard grab for his second catch of the season.
- K/P Connor Martin (18 season FGs made) moved into a tie for second place on Baylor's single-season list.

SCORING SUMMARY

IOWA STATE	7	10	3	3	--	23
BAYLOR	7	3	3	0	--	13
1st	10:59	BU	Wainright, Ish 13 yd pass from Brewer, Charlie (Martin, Connor kick)			
	06:09	ISU	Lazard, Allen 36 yd pass from Noland, Zeb (Owens, Garrett kick)			
2nd	13:50	BU	Martin, Connor 27 yd field goal			
	08:05	ISU	Owens, Garrett 34 yd field goal			
	02:19	ISU	Butler, Hakeem 67 yd pass from Noland, Zeb (Owens, Garrett kick)			
3rd	12:24	BU	Martin, Connor 47 yd field goal			
	06:25	ISU	Owens, Garrett 22 yd field goal			
4th	07:01	ISU	Owens, Garrett 45 yd field goal			

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	ISU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	21	25
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	40-214	38-133
PASSING YDS (NET)	180	198
Passes Att-Comp-Int	28-14-0	36-26-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	68-394	74-331
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-0	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-55	2-44
Interception Returns-Yards	1-31	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-34.2	5-27.6
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	4-50	4-30
Possession Time	28:53	31:07
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 15	5 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 2	3 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	2-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-15	0-0

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Iowa State-Montgomery, David 27-144; Croney, Sheldon 4-45; Lanning, Joel 7-27; TEAM 2-minus 2. Baylor-Hasty, JaMycal 17-86; Brewer, Charlie 10-24; Lovett, John 9-21; Atkinson, Jared 1-8; TEAM 1-minus 6.

PASSING: Iowa State-Noland, Zeb 14-28-0-180. Baylor-Brewer, Charlie 26-36-1-198.

RECEIVING: Iowa State-Ryen, Trevor 5-14; Eaton, Matthew 3-28; Lazard, Allen 2-52; Butler, Hakeem 1-67; Montgomery, David 1-14; Jones, Deshaunte 1-3; Croney, Sheldon 1-2. Baylor-Hasty, JaMycal 8-24; Nicholson, Tony 5-35; Mims, Denzel 4-60; Feuerbacher, Jordan 4-23; Lynch, Blake 2-21; Stricklin, Pooh 1-16; Wainright, Ishmail 1-13; Lovett, John 1-6.

INTERCEPTIONS: Iowa State-Wilkerson, Reggie 1-31. Baylor-None.

FUMBLES: Iowa State-TEAM 1-0. Baylor-Lovett, John 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Iowa State-Harvey, Willie 1-0; Lanning, Joel 1-0. Baylor-None.

TACKLES (UA-A): Iowa State-Peavy, Brian 9-1; Spears, Marcel 7-1; Wilkerson, Reggie 6-2; Cotton-Moya, Kamari 5-0; Lanning, Joel 4-0; Alexander, Mackenro 4-0; Ruth, DeMonte 3-1; Lima, Ray 2-0; Harvey, Willie 1-1; McMillen, Bobby 1-0; Uwazurike, Eyioma 1-0; Waggoner, J.D. 1-0; Bailey, JaQuan 1-0; Payne, D'Andre 1-0; Soehner, Dylan 1-0; Edwards, Everett 0-1. Baylor-Jones Jr., Lenoy 3-4; Williams, Jordan 5-1; Nance, Brian 4-1; Sells, Taion 3-2; Arnold, Grayland 3-1; Pitre, Jalen 2-2; Lynch, James 3-0; Roy, Bravvion 3-0; Vaughns, Verkedric 3-0; Lewis, Ira 1-2; Roberts, Greg 2-0; Houston, Jameson 2-0; Jacobs, Jamie 1-1; Black, Henry 1-1; Hall, Davion 1-1; Morrison, Russell 1-0; McVea, Jairon 1-0; Preciado, Rajah 1-0; Williams, Deonte 1-0; Miller, Chris 0-1; Hand, Harrison 0-1; Waz, Chance 0-1; Johnson, Micheal 0-1; Matisick, Ross 0-1; Davis, Timarcus 0-1.

#12 TCU 45, BAYLOR 22

AMON G. CARTER STADIUM • FT. WORTH, TEXAS

NOV. 24, 2017 • ATTENDANCE: 43,015

In what amounted to the Bears' bowl game in a disappointing 1-11 season, they jumped out to a 9-0 lead on 10th-ranked TCU in the first 94 seconds, trailed by just two at the break and were still within a single score until the last two minutes of the third quarter of Friday's season finale at Amon G. Carter Stadium.

Already bowl-eligible for a fourth consecutive year, TCU (10-2, 7-2) punched its ticket for next week's Big 12 Championship game and a rematch with No. 3 Oklahoma by scoring 17 unanswered points in an eight-minute stretch and defeating Baylor, 45-22, before a crowd of 43,015.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor is the first team to score points in the second half against TCU since Kansas State scored three on Oct. 14, 2017, ending a span of five straight scoreless second halves for TCU.
- Baylor recorded its first safety since a team safety on Sept. 16, 2006 at Washington State (punt snapped out of end zone).
- With Blake Lynch's 100-yard receiving game, Baylor had five different players go over the 100-yard mark in 2017 (Trestan Ebner, Denzel Mims, Chris Platt, Pooh Stricklin) for the first time since 2014 (KD Cannon, Corey Coleman, Antwan Goodley, Lynx Hawthorne, Jay Lee).
- OL Patrick Lawrence and Blake Blackmar made their 25th and 24th consecutive starts, respectively. Lawrence started at LG for first time and first time not playing RT in career.
- Baylor had 33 different freshmen or sophomores start a game in 2017.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	9	10	3	0	--	22
TCU	14	7	14	10	--	45
1st	14:10	BU	Bravvion Roy safety			
	13:26	BU	Lynch, Blake 54 yd pass from Brewer, Charlie (Martin, Connor kick)			
	8:59	TCU	Hicks, Kyle 4 yd run (Bunce, Cole kick)			
	00:26	TCU	Stewart, J. 7 yd pass from Hill, Kenny (Bunce, Cole kick)			
2nd	11:30	TCU	Olonilua, Sewo 32 yd run (Bunce, Cole kick)			
	5:23	BU	Ebner, Trestan 58 yd pass from Brewer, Charlie (Martin, Connor kick)			
	00:00	BU	Martin, Connor 48 yd field goal			
3rd	12:32	TCU	White, Desmond 14 yd pass from Hill, Kenny (Bunce, Cole kick)			
	9:56	BU	Martin, Connor 23 yd field goal			
	1:39	TCU	Reagor, Jalen 30 yd pass from Hill, Kenny (Bunce, Cole kick)			
4th	13:36	TCU	Hill, Kenny 3 yd run (Bunce, Cole kick)			
	8:45	TCU	Bunce, Cole 23 yd field goal			

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	TCU
FIRST DOWNS	14	25
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	29-79	36-112
PASSING YDS (NET)	314	325
Passes Att-Comp-Int	34-21-2	36-26-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	63-393	72-437
Fumble Returns-Yards	1-1	2-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-17
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-90	4-76
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	2-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-41.1	5-41.4
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-4
Penalties-Yards	10-75	3-23
Possession Time	27:14	32:46
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 14	5 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	5-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-18	8-39

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Brewer, Charlie 9-49; Ebner, Trestan 6-15; Schrepfer, Wyatt 1-9; Hasty, JaMycal 9-9; Lovett, John 1-5; Williams, Terence 1-2; Smith, Zach 2-minus 10. TCU-Olonilua, Sewo 10-71; Hill, Kenny 9-20; Turpin, K. 1-18; Hicks, Kyle 10-11; Snell, Kenedy 3-2; Muehlstein, G. 1-minus 2; Boyd, Stacy 1-minus 2; Slanina, Ty 1-minus 6.

PASSING: Baylor-Brewer, Charlie 19-29-1-301; Smith, Zach 2-5-1-13. TCU-Hill, Kenny 26-36-0-325.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Ebner, Trestan 6-89; Lynch, Blake 4-110; Atkinson, Jared 3-49; Mims, Denzel 2-26; Nicholson, Tony 1-15; Wainright, Ishmail 2-12; Jones, Marques 1-12; Hasty, JaMycal 1-1. TCU-Stewart, J. 6-72; White, Desmond 4-69; Reagor, Jalen 4-39; Olonilua, Sewo 3-40; Slanina, Ty 2-33; Austin, Jaelan 2-18; Hicks, Kyle 1-26; Diarse, John 1-17; Williams, Taj 1-7; Hunt, Cole 1-4; Thomas, Dylan 1-0.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Brewer, Charlie 1-1. TCU-Hill, Kenny 1-0; White, Desmond 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Lewis, Ira 1-0; Nance, Brian 0-1; Roy, Bravvion 0-1; Jones Jr., Lenoy 1-0. TCU-Boesen, Mat 5-1; Broadnax, J. 0-1; Summers, Ty 1-0; Banogu, Ben 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Lynch, James 5-2; Jones Jr., Lenoy 4-3; Arnold, Grayland 5-1; Williams, Jordan 4-2; Pitre, Jalen 5-0; Sells, Taion 4-1; Nance, Brian 3-2; Hall, Davion 4-0; Roberts, Greg 2-2; Black, Henry 1-3; Lewis, Ira 2-1; Vaughns, Verkedric 0-3; Jacobs, Jamie 1-1; Miller, Chris 1-1; Roy, Bravvion 0-2; Davis, Timarcus 0-2; Houston, Jameson 1-0; Jones, Will 1-0; Texada, Raleigh 1-0; Wainright, Ishmail 1-0; Hand, Harrison 0-1; Morrison, Russell 0-1. TCU-Boesen, Mat 8-2; Summers, Ty 7-1; Issahaku, R. 6-0; Simmons, M. 4-0; Douglas, Sammy 4-0; Bradley, Chris 2-2; Orr, Nick 2-1; Bethley, Corey 2-0; Blacklock, Ross 1-1; Porter, Emanuel 1-1; Evans, Arico 0-2; Texada, R. 1-0; Stewart, J. 1-0; Banogu, Ben 1-0; Epley, Michael 1-0; Downing, M. 1-0; Gladney, Jeff 1-0; James, Tony 1-0; Scott, Vernon 1-0; Broadnax, J. 0-1; Hights, T. 0-1.